

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

813



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 813

Garr, Georg A. -

Garrett, Noah



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Garr Georg A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **690 028** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George Garr, alias George Common**

Service **Pt Unas 28 & N 23 U S C Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 23, 1925</i>					
Reported	<b>OCT 8 1925</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Garr Georg A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *690 028* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *32195*

Name of Soldier: *George Garr alias George Common*

Service: *Pt Unas 28 & N 23 U S C Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>32756</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Garr Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18265** (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. F. 23 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1888</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>	<i>Risk</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None Note*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *S. 1081 D SEP 20 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Columbia Falls, Mont*

Former Roll No. *3/114/11 - 111/3 - 249/1* Home:

NAME: *Garr Isabelle* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748.227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Garr*

Service: *Pl & 6th Ar 5th US Col. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to D.L. Biedinger Louisville, Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1913* Bureau notified: *May 10, 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1051006 Dated 4 May 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.







NAME: *Garr James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 14, 1918 32*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. Gar Gold Medal Unengaged 22 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-21 Dec 01</i>	<i>11 Feb 05</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 3 Feb 09</i>	<i>16 Feb 09</i>				
REISSUE		<i>19 10 June 11</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>22-23 Apr 1913</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 27, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 14 1919 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 14233</i>			Home:	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>		

NAME: *Garr, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr 4 53 Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles & gsw. left knee & sw. left side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Mch 1900</i>	<i>27 Oct 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 9 - 1911</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Reim order dated 12/9/11</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>756</i>			Home:			





NAME: *Garr, Lawrence C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp'l F 7" Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1907	23 Sept 1907				
	15	4 Aug 1910	4 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jan. 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *583* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-391

NAME: *Garr, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garr, Wilson*

Service: *Pr A 110 W S C V S*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Aug 1908	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Sup</i>	"	"	22 Jan 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1148* 6-679





NAME: <i>Garr Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>895967</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Fernando C. Garr</i>					
Service: <i>Pri F. 8" U. S. Vet. Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>		
Fees: <i>NO fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Garr Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>895 967</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Fernando C</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 8 U S Vet V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4 1920</i> <del>xxxxxx</del>			
Died: <i>Aug. 24. 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>SEP 18 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Garr</i>												Certificate No. <i>895967</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		2 1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <b>MARY A GARR</b>													
Certificate No. <b>895967</b>													
Fees <b>895967</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*Let Pm 9/14*

*3-1081*

*5-9/12*



NAME: Garr, Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 558978 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Plt G 44" Mo. V.S. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: 1-1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>124</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>22 May 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>
<del>153</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>Reis: 1</del>	<del>Inc 28</del>	<del>May 22, 1912</del>	<del>Nov 17, 1917</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>30</del>	<del>Mo</del>	<del>6, 1917</del>	<del>H</del>
Fees:				<del>40</del>	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Toneka, Kans.			
Remarks: <u>* Reis. to correct rate &amp; allow Increase</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2444 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Garr, Wesley (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. H19025 ARMY INVALID. Law: 142,150  
 Service: Cpl-a-123-US 678 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis: 1</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>25 Aug '10</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>Reis: 2</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 May 12</del>	<del>17 Jan 13</del>				
<del>Inc: 24</del>	<del>Apr 1</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>June 28, 1915</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 25 1920</u> <u>D-3</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 15 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated NOV 28 1922</u>							
<u>729 Cleveland Ave, Lockland Ohio</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>22 JUL 9 1915 DEC 4 1922</u>				Home:			

NAME: Thomas J. Garr ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 558978  
 Last paid to: Rate: 112 1/2 13.30 Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	9			2	10			2	4	57		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	13			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	7			2				2	4	57		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	8			3	13	4-12		3	4	57		3	4	151	3	4	50		
4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	2			Payment Card.	
3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	3				
4	10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	10			2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	150	2				
3	10			3	4	57		3	4	108		3	4	150	3				
4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: Wesley Garr ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 419025  
 Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1910 Rate: 112 1/2 13.30 Remarks: 142.150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
2				2	10	45		2	7/12	4	60 8.40	2	4	105	2				
3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105	3				
4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105	2				
3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105	3				
4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	105	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2			2				
3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3			3				
4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2			2				
3	10	72.40		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3			3				
4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			4				

GROUP 3 DEAD 10/23/25 67



NAME: *Garr, Wesley* (S-P. A. 1.) *142,150*

Certificate No. *419025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl A 123 U.S.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>23 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1656* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Garr William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Ct + Corp A. 5" U.S.C.V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 12 B.O. June 28 1912* Bureau notified: *July 1 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Oct 1, 1912 Payable to widow, Isabelle Garr, Anchorage, Ky. Date of prisoner's death, Apr 5, 1912*

*O'Donnell Ky*

Former Roll No. *22483 Act 6/27/90.* Home:

6-601

NAME: <i>Nesley Garr</i>												Certificate No. <i>419025</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>142.150</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: <i>William Garr</i>												Certificate No. <i>729512</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Dead*

*15/12 24 80*

*Paid to date of death to widow.*



NAME: *Garr, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **1280**

Certificate No. *932.784.* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Lt Ordnic Det U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>Nov 18/96</i>	<i>May 22/97</i>	REISSUE	30	<i>Jun 21-1912</i>	<i>May 1-1913</i>
INCREASE	12	<i>Apr 15/04</i>	<i>Nov 12/04</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>May 28/10</i>	<i>July 1/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*Let. re A. Garr to Mr. James 3/5/15*

Former Roll No. *83.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Larrabrant Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *586 80K* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Muscn G. 13 2nd*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Mar 1914</i>	<i>10 Sept 14</i>				

Fees: *in* *to end Apr. 23/14 date of death*

Died *4/23/14* Reimbursement order dated *9/14/14*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** payable to *Lynna Betz*

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Garr.										Certificate No. 932.784.													
Last paid to: 1280					Rate: 20.30					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	60		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	11	60		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2	60		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	90		3		3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	90		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2		2				2				2		3-1081		
	3	4	53.60		3	4	90		3		3				3				3		8-3/5		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4		4				4				4				

NAME: Abraham Garrabrant										Certificate No. 586.80X													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 18 20					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	31.20		3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	19	56.20 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	54 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	54 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	54 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	52.80 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	52.80 ✓		4				4				4				4	8-5/6	



NAME *Garrabrant Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *843335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri G. 4 Eng & S* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	MAR 27 1907	NOV 18 1907				
REISSUE	28	MAY 28 1912	FEB 14 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Widow 24 1914 Accrued order dated 7-10-1919 payable to widow Mary E. Williams*  
 Died: *8/24/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914* Difference in name no bar.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Garrabrant Anna E* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *729 663* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
 Service: *Pt C 13 N J Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *April 13, 1928* Reported: *MAY 9 1928*  
 Remarks: *Died 4/13/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/14/28 payable to Emma J. Courter 29 Personette St. Caldwell, N. J.*

NAME <b>Abraham Garrabrant</b>				Certificate No. <b>843335</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20 22 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		2 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5 60 ✓		2				2		
	3				3		5 60 ✓		3				3		
	4		19 57 87		4		7 60 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1		7 60 ✓	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		20 15 75
	2		8 60 ✓		2		6 60 ✓		2				2		GROUP 2
	3		7 60 ✓		3		6 60 ✓		3				3		
	4		6 60 ✓		4		13 60 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1		8 60 ✓	1913.	1		4 20 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 60 ✓		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		6 60 ✓		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		6 60 ✓		4		4 67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		7 60 ✓	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 60 ✓		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		5 60 ✓		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4		4 67 50		4				4		

NAME <b>ANNA E. GARRABRANT,</b>		Certificate No. <b>729663</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916	
				GROUP 2	
RATE— 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 Letter to L  
 3-1081  
 2 4/21



NAME: *Garrabrant Anna C* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Garrabrant*

Service: *Pri C 131 n J C D*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 May 1911	22 Sept 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Garrabrant Annie M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Minard*

Service: *Pvt B. 9 n J V. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		83 Aug 1900	4 June 1903			
		12 APR 191908				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 57 <sup>a</sup> Anna G. Garrabrant				Certificate No. 729663			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: 84 Annie M. Garrabrant				Certificate No. 553566			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12. 25-30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME Garrabrant, Edward G.		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1066,411	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. B, 9th N Y Vol Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: Nov 17 1929	
		Reported DEC 20 1928	

NAME: Garrabrant Edward G.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1066411	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 Act of June 27, 1890
Service: Pt. B. 9. ny V. I.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability: 2		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	25	July 1900	3 Sept 03
Reid 17	7	Sept 04	29 Sept 09
REISSUE 13	50	MAY 28 1912	JAN 28 1913
Inc. 15 1/2		May 24, 1913	NOV 18 1913
Inc. 19		May 24, 1917	
Inc. 22 1/2		May 24, 1922	
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME EDWARD G. GARRABRANT,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1066411

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Edward G. Garrabrant				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1066411			
Last paid to: NOV 1 - 1908				Rate: \$12 x 36 = 432				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 6 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 18	1 4 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150
2 5 18	2 4 40.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 18	3 4 40.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5 29 40	4 4 40.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1932							



NAME: *Garrabrant Elias* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *742901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pn B. 137 nyrd & 256 nyrd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>76 Feb 47</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 16 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1917</i>	<i>28 Sept 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22-1914</i>	<i>June 9-1915</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1922</i>	<i>Mch. 26, 1923</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22-1919</i>		<i>Ending Nov. 24, 1922 - date of death</i>			
<i>Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<i>Transferred to: Say Ann A. widow</i>			
<i>Died: Nov. 24, 1922</i>		<i>Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922</i>		<i>MAR 20 1923</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

NAME: *Garrabrant Frank A.* 18167-M. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.167.772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 23 Mich I. I.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

*1/2 suspended - Bureau order Oct. 23, 1912 from Sept. 1, 1907 of Desertion*

*1 TO WIFE BUREAU ORDER Jan. 3, 1913*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb 1914</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1915</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1915</i>	<i>16 July 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Mch 1919</i>		<i>Lit Orth Garrabrant, Wife</i>			
	<i>22</i>	<i>21 Mch 1924</i>		<i>Idaho Springs, Colo.</i>			
<i>Transferred from: San Francisco</i>				<i>Transferred to: Hayward Calif</i>			
<i>Died: Nov. 8, 1916.</i>		<i>Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917</i>		<i>Letter 1/12/17</i>			
<i>Remarks: San Antonio, Cal.</i>							
<i>Died Nov 7 1916 Accrued order dated</i>				<i>Idaho Springs</i>			
<i>payable to widow Lit Orth</i>				<i>Colorado</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. MAY 1 1918 ORIGINAL</i>				<i>Home: Ct room 20</i>			

NAME: Bleas Garrabrant ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 742901

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18.24.40.50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50	
	2	13 33 60			2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	13 36			3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	12 36			4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	12 36			2	9 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3	12 36			3	10 36			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	12 36			4	11 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	100.80			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 54			4	120			4	4 150			4		

NAME: Frank A. Garrabrant Certificate No. 1.167.772

Last paid to: Rate: 15.50 Remarks: 2 times lit Oct 10 Jan 3 '13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	20.25	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	18	20.25		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	20.25		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	20.25		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 30		1916.	1	18	20.25	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	30	20.25		2				2		
	3				3	16 36			3	23	20.25		3				3		
	4				4	18 36			4	23	20.25		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 36		1917.	1	18	20.25	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	18 36			2	23	20.25		2				2		
	3				3	18 36			3	23	20.25		3				3		
	4				4	18 36			4	23	20.25		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 36		1918.	1	18	20.25	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	18 36			2	23	20.25		2				2		
	3				3	18 36			3	23	20.25		3				3		
	4				4	18 36			4	23	20.25		4				4		

DEAD 6/19 3307

GROUP 3

NAME: *Garrabrant Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 6-13 NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27/11* Bureau notified: *AY 26 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/19/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrabrant Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *281.483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt 2141 NY V.I.* *610 G.C. Rte. Elmira Heights NY.*

Disability: *Inj to back & res. incontinence of urine partial paralysis of lower limbs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9 Feb 87</i>	<i>4 Mar 87</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>8 Aug 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>19 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Jan 1911</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Isaac G. Garrabrant*

BUREAU ORDER *27 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 OCT 11 1911*

Remarks: *Revised on issue 9 Jan 1911. at \$4.00 from 9 Mch 1865 to 3 May 1865 Inc. error paid during period of mil service. \$7.33 to be recovered \$90.00 full amt due April 1911. \$82.62 amt to be paid 4/11 - 7.33 Recovered April 1911.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry Garrabrant Certificate No. 1117705

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19/9/90			3				3				3		
	4	6 556	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 36	✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac Garrabrant Certificate No. 281483

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 46 30 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 82			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	att 145 33			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 48		1912.	1	11/11 7362		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 7927			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrabrant Isaac* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738,497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. E-29 N.Y. V.I. and Landsman. U.S.S. - Vermont, August 6,*  
 Disability: *Alleghany and Cambridge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 1910*

Remarks: *Repts by PGM as Auburn Park N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Garrabrant Isaac H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082,741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. I-70 N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Disc. 15</i>		<i>AUG 22 1911</i>	<i>SEP. 5 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 2<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>and extending June 24, 1912 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Mary J. widow</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/16/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Isaac Garrabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>738497</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13/22	22.00
	2	10 35 33			2	GROUP 2	
	3	13 36			3		
	4	11 36			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1		
	2	11 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	11 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	17 36			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac H. Garrabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>1082741</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 21 50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2	4 34			2	5 36	
	3	5 36			3	7 36	
	4	4 36			4	6 43 22	
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1	5 45	
	2	4 36			2	6 45	
	3	4 36			3	Dead	
	4	4 34			4	1/11/25	25.00
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	Dead June 24/12	
	2	4 36			2	Dead	
	3	5 36			3	3/15 585	585.00
	4	5 36			4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		



NAME: *Garrabrant Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt. C. 2, N.Y. & C.* Civil War.  
 Disability: *Br. of R. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Dis 16</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/14* Bureau notified: *2/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrabrant, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Munson*  
 Service: *Priv. 26. 26. 1875.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 92</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan 23 1920* *Apr 17-1920*  
*able to Mary E. Chetham 4/21*

6-679

NAME: <u>68 Jacob Garrabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>430361</u>			
Last Paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>16 16</u>			
Remarks: <u>540</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42	
	2				2	8 42	
	3				3	7 42	
	4				4	8 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42	
	2				2	7 42	
	3				3	9/30 42	
	4				4	7 48	
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	4	
	2	8 42			2	4	
	3	7 42			3	4	
	4	6 42			4	4 48	
1910.	1	11 42		1914.	1	4 48	
	2	6 42			2	GROUP 2	
	3	8 42			3		
	4	9 42			4		

NAME: <u>Jane Garrabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>323146</u>			
Last Paid: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25 25</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	10 36			3	4 36	
	4	8 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	7 36			2	4 36	
	3	6 36			3	4 36	
	4	8 36			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Garrabrant Lit Outh</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>843.767</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank A</i>		
Service: <i>Co. 23 Mich Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1918</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>
<i>May 1, 1920</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		NAME.
Transferred from <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No <b>APR 30 1918</b>		



NAME: <i>Lit Orth Garrabrans</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843.767</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6/19	194/3	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	24	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	PAID
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Larrabrant Lydia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(2-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>714389</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Isaac Larrabrant</i>					
Service: <i>Tru B. 29 Oct 08 and Adm'n (H.S.S. Augusta) 1898-1908</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Original</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11</i>			
Remarks: <i>20</i>					
<i>Soldier also pensioned. as of 1st Jan 1911</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <u>Lydia Carradant</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. <u>776389</u>
Last paid to:	Rate: <u>72</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>	Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</u>	

Certificate No. 7750389

Last paid to: Rate: 725 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~

~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1					
		2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 75			2	4 30			2									
		3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4 75			3	18 4 30			3									
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1					
		2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2									
		3				3	21 36 ✓			3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>			3	38 4			3									
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4 90			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2				2	4			2	4 90			2				2									
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3				3									
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2									
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3									
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4									
4/13/11 14882				4-4 36				4 4 75				4 4 75				4 4 75				4 4 75							
																				THROUGH 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1931							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Garrabrant, Malvina

Certificate No. 279604 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles S. G.

Service: Pr. F. 26 H.V. 9.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July '90	20 Dec '90			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 4, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 26 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Garrabrant, Margaret A.

Certificate No. 570386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. K. 26 H.V. 9.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Oct '03	8 Apr '04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Malvina Garrabrant</i>										Certificate No. <i>279604</i>									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	9	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	10	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	13	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	10	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	8	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	90.50	
	4					4	6	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	GROUP		
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2			
	3	7	36 ✓			3	4				3	4	36			3			
	4	11	36 ✓			4	4				4	4	483.63			4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓		1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1			
	2	11	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3	10	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4	9	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	75			4			

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Garrabrant</i>										Certificate No. <i>570386</i>									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	6	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	10	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	10	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	9	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	8	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	90.50	
	4					4	11	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	GROUP		
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2			
	3	10	36 ✓			3	4				3	4	36			3			
	4	11	36 ✓			4	4				4	4	483.63			4			
1910.	1	8	36 ✓		1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1			
	2	11	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3	8	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4	9	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	75			4			

NAME: *Garrabrant Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748290* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *Pvt. J. 70. 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>June 12-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>John Keys</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Garrabrant Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352183* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920,

Name of Soldier: *Peter* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *Pvt. C. 2, 2nd V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>189<sup>a</sup> Mary J. Garabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>748290</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>5</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Sarah Garabrant</u>				Certificate No. <u>352183</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Larrabrant Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1036147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri O 9 R J O I* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	14	Nov 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	17	Feb 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	MAY 25	1912				
			JAN 15 1913				

Fee:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Larrabrant Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *686211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18 Apr. 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Larrabrant James C*  
 Service: *Capt W 1st Regt Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23	Aug 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fee:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7-12-17* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *901465* Dated *1-1-1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1300*

6-679

NAME: Andrew J. Garrabrants ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1036147

Last paid to: Rate: 15 70 74 35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	43	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	57		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	30	23.00		4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	8	45		1	8	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	13	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	6	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	7	45		4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	11	45		1	11	93		1	4	72		1	4	105		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	91		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

6-651

NAME: Elizabeth Certificate No. 656211

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	15			1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	13		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-651



NAME: <i>Garrant Edward N</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1208.466</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pr. 76 Co. U. S. Coast Art.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 29 1922</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Garrant, John			
Certificate No. <i>438 725</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt H 118 N Y V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 8 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 27 1925</i>   Reported <i>JAN 8 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <u>Edward N. Garrant</u>										Certificate No. <u>7208.466</u>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1907</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN GARRANT,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>438725</u>												
Fee <u>438725</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Garrant, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438725* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. H. 148 N.Y.V.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>*Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 5-1913</i>	<i>JAN 5 1914</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee Hopkins & Co.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garrard Almira C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602970* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* 31766  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *SX 150 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Jan 06</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 59542 / Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31961 Act* 6-679





NAME <i>Garrard Amanda M.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>1906.927</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>						
Service: <i>Inf. F. 45 O. Sny.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>Feb 17. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1921</i>			
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1906.927 1921</i>						

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Garrard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>906.927</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 8 P
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1923.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1924.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1925.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1926.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1927.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1928.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1929.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> <div> <p>1930.</p> <p>1 4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 GROUP 8 P</p> <p>4 TO JUNE 4.</p> </div> </div>															



NAME: <i>Garrard Annie.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>863-3350</i>		NAVY WIDOW. <i>NOT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Frederick C. Garrard</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. "Hope"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Mar 27 1919</i>
<i>2.5</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>Edward J. Atkinson \$10 4/10/19</i>			
GROUP <i>2</i>			
Transferred from: <i>11/22</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 22. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		Order dated <i>1-3-22</i>	
		payable <i>Minnie S. Garrard</i>	
		JAN 5 1923	

NAME: *Annie Garrard*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *863350*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

30

Remarks: *Act of April 10, 1908--*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>44 1/2</i>	1923.		1	<i>32 4 30</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>1/15 19</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

*121*

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Garrard, Charles T.

Certificate No.

870 734

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 7 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Sept 25 1920					
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	May 23, 1924				
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			

NAME:

Garrard, Charles T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

870 734

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Q'm Sgt 6 &amp; 8 Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar 1907	25 June 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 18353 (a)				Home:			

6-681



NAME		CHARLES T. GARRARD,											
Certificate No.		870734											
Fee		870734											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 29		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

NAME:		Charles T Garrard		7693		Certificate No.		870734											
Last paid to:		4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Rate:		12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	SER		3				3				3		
	4	10/10	43 87		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	9ER	1912.	1	4	HLH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	4	SER		2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	18	SER		3				3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMP		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrard, Charles I* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *870734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *3267 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 25 1920</i>	<i>OCT 25 1920</i>
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Aug 21, 1918</i>	<i>DEC 8, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. A. D. S.*

Former Roll No. *7693(a7)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garrard, Edgar* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *908585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1920*  
 Service: *Pvt 5 77 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 May 1906</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>9 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 19 1909*

Remarks: *Mary A. Garrard Wd  
188-45 St. Pittsburgh*

Former Roll No. *193 1st* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles T Garrard</u> 2786 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <u>870734</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>July 19/20/22</u> Rate: <u>30</u> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Edgar Garrard</u> Certificate No. <u>908585</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7/16	35 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
										Pd to wid Pen. ends. Bert sur. 1 PITTSBURGH									



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Garrard Euphania**

Certificate No. **777 985** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry H**

Service **Pt H 151 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 1, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 10 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Garrard Euphania** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **777985** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry H Garrard**

Service: **Pri Co 151 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i> <b>12</b>		<i>May 16-1914</i>	<b>JUL 9-1914</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Morocco Ind</i>						

7/15  
6-679

NAME		EUPHAMIA GARRARD											
Certificate No.		777985											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP #2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		Euphemia Garrard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		777985	
Last paid to:		Rate:		20 25 30		Remarks:		Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3		3	20 3/20	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4		4	4 30	4		4		4	4 4 30

NAME: *Garrard, Frederick C* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3877* NAVY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Chid. Indian. Wells. No Car. Hope. Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 12-1914</i>	<i>JUL 1 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Widow*

Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1917*

Remarks: *5/28/17-*

Accrued order dated *March 27/19*

Former Roll No.

Home: *675 Leonard St. Brooklyn, N.Y.*

APR 2 1919



NAME: <b>33 Frederick C. Larnard</b>										Certificate No. <b>38711</b>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	✓	1	4		75	1	4		2083	1			
	2	6/7	31.60	2	4	36		2	4		75	2			76	2			
	3		9 36	3	4	36	✓	3	4		75	3			Inc. GROUP 2	3			
	4		7 36	4	4	36	✓	4	4		75	4				4			
1908.	1		10 36	1	6	36	✓	1	4		75	1				1			
	2		13 36	2	4	36	✓	2	4		75	2				2			
	3		7 36	3	9/11	17 36	✓	3	4		75	3				3			
	4		5 36	4	5	57	✓	4	4		75	4				4			
1909.	1		6 36	1	4			1	4		75	1				1			
	2		6 36	2	4		✓	2	4		75	2				2			
	3		4 36	3	4			3				3				3			
	4		8 36	4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1		5 36	1	4	57		1				1				1			
	2		4 36	2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3		4 36	3	5	67	✓	3				3				3			
	4		4 36	4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Garrard, George

Certificate No.

398 164

ARMY INVALID

Law: 

Service

Disability Pt I 147 Ind

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 24 1921				November 1, 1923	NOV 7 1923
				Remarks: ck.			
Died Nov 1, 1923 payable to Ella F. Nasson				Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1924 923-Do. 16 <sup>th</sup> St. new castle Ind.			

NAME

Garrard George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

398164

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service

Pt I 147 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

Sight Book

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Nov 00	June 01	INCORP		Feb 2-1914	mch. 21-1914
		Feb 29	10 Mch 09			JUN 10 1918	
		MAY 15 1912	28 JUN 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 24 1921	MAR 18 1921

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921 11836

Home:

Dis 7/19/20

6-681

NAME GEORGE GARRARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee 398164

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1567 <sup>20</sup>	REIMBURSEMENT.									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME George Garrard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

398164

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate

15 X 8 2 1 30

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 4 63	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 216	1927. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2	
3 7 45	3 4 63	3 4 30 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 10 90	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 4 63	1916. 1 9 90 ME	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 7 45	2 4 63	2 22 90 ME	2 4 72	2	
3 7 45	3 4 63	3 25 172	3 4 72	3	
4 7 52	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2	
3 6 45	3 4 63	3 4 216	3	3	
4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 216	4	4	
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 63	1 4 216	1	1930. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 216	2	2	
3 6 45	3 4 63	3 4 216	3	3	
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4	



NAME <b>Garrard Helen M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>169 597</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 84 Ind Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <b>Sept. 10, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 18 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Garrard Helen M</b>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>169 597</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>12772</b> <b>CENTRAL LAW</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel</b>							
Service: <b>Pt B 84 Ind Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	17	1917	10 June 30	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1917	SEP 23 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>13489</b>							



NAME: *Garrard Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P 4 5 Ill bar*

Disability: *Chronic necrosis of liver & resection of functional tissue of heart and dis of spine*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>4 Dec 1901</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>	<i>Feb 14 1920</i>		<i>Apr 7 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 38</i>		<i>Sept 13 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31 1918</i>	payable to widow <i>Mary Garrard</i>			
				<i>R#1 - Palestine, Ill</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11666* Home: *APR 16 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Garrard Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14047*

Service: *P H 151 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 209</i>		<i>Apr 12 22 Mch 12</i>					
<i>Reis 250</i>		<i>12 June 12</i>	<i>23 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 14047* Home: *Box 0000*

6-681



NAME: Henry Garrard				2859				Certificate No. 355039										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 38				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	114	2			
	3				3	14 AM	3		4	90	3		4	114	3			
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	114	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2				2	9 SEP	2		4	90	2		29	51 23	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	12 SEP	3		4	90	3			T	3			
	4				4		4		4	90	4			GROUP 1	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2					2		
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3					3		
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: Henry H Garrard				Certificate No. 979741			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: 15 70 22 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45
	2				2		6 45
	3				3		7 45
	4				4		7 45
1908.	1		6 69 33	1912.	1		7 45
	2		6 45		2		7 45
	3		6 45		3		7 60
	4		6 45		4		7 60
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 12 26 84
	2		6 45		2		6 75
	3		11 45		3		6 75
	4		6 45		4		6 75
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		6 75
	2		6 45		2		6 75
	3		6 45		3		6 75
	4		7 45		4		GROUP 2

NAME: *Garrard, Jephtha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150988* ARMY INVALID. *135077* ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: *Col. - US 60 bar* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 July 08</del>	<del>18 Nov 08</del>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>	<i>28 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *60 Higgins Bldg.*

Died: *Dec. 15 1915 -* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1919* Death recorded by *J. A. Cunningham*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garrard Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261720* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11. 1911 1268*

Service: *G. C. 1 Ind N A.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Neuralgia, Rheum Rec Dis of Heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>16 May 06</del>	<del>14 June 06</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 19</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>22 Feb 11</i>	<i>9 Aug 11</i>				
		<i>June 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>				

Fees: *2 J. S. Patterson 9/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2. L. 12111* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Leatha Garrard</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>1150988</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Winters</u>										Rate: <u>5-30-</u>										Remarks: <u>35.077</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	22	45		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	44	79.5	1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2	7	45		2				2					2				2							
	3				3	24	45		3				3					3				3							
	4	9	69.50		4	4	45		4				4					4				4							
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	1	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	21	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3								
	4	28	45		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3								
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Garrard</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>261728</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Winters</u>										Rate: <u>14 38 50</u>										Remarks: <u>General Law</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	13	51		2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2								
	3				3	13	51		3	4	72		3	4	114		3				3								
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2								
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.20		3				3								
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	14	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4								



NAME: Garrard, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382818 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 9th 135 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	2	Jan 1907	8 Feb 1907	Inc 24	26	July 1911	28 Aug 1911
Died Feb 2 1918				Accrued order dated Nov 11 1918			
payable to widow <u>Sophia E. Garrard</u>				<u>Palatine, Ill.</u>			

Fees: \*2 fee P. J. Lockwood & Co.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918

Remarks: Palatine Ill

Former Roll No. 11966 Home: NOV 23 1918 6-681

NAME: Garrard, John A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689840 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Reg Co F. 60th Ill Vol Inf.

Disability: W 6/20 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 30	27	Mar 1907	27 Nov 1907				
"	30	3 June 1912	13 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915

Remarks: Hogdon Ala.

Accrued order dated 10/18/15

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 858 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 10/25 6-681

NAME: John Garrard				2925				Certificate No. 382818									
Last paid to:				Rate: 724				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2				1923.	1	
	3				3	10 HEO	3		4	72	3					2	
	4				4	10/9 66 <sup>87</sup>	4		4	72	4					3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				
	2				2	9 ABW	2		4	72	2				2		
	3				3	2 SER	3		4	72	3				3		
	4				4		4			72	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	72	2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4	72	3				3		
	4				4	4	4		4	72	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1				
	2				2		2			72	2				2		
	3				3	4	3			72	3				3		
	4				4	4	4			72	4				4		
				DEC 5, 1923				TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: John A. Garrard				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 689840										
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$20.30				DEAD				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		575	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1					
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2			1923.	1	
	3				3	11	60		3	11/6 47 <sup>5</sup>	3				2			
	4				4	11	60		4	W	4				3			
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1					
	2	13	60		2	10	60		2				2			1924.	1	
	3	6	60		3	8	60		3				3				2	
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				3	
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1	11/3 81 <sup>5</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	19	60		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	3	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME: Garrard Joseph. Hanson 11500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: PC 19 Ind.

Disability: Diarr. Mal Pois Res Dyspepsia Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Nov 90</del>	<del>6 June 91</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Nov 25-1912</del>	<del>26 AUG 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Jan 10</del>	<del>4 Feb 10</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 28-1913</del>	<del>H</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>9 Mar 10</del>	<del>9 Dec 10</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10-1918</del>	<del>Nov 25-1918</del>	<del>H</del>

Fees: 2 R J Patterson 1/4/10  
2 R J Patterson 1/9/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: July 2, 1918 Buried: AUG 12 1918

Remarks: Mark Harrington, Gen. Auditor "Act of May 11 1912"  
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher  
Paid 1/14/1918  
Wid. Edw. Harrington Oct 6 to Dec 1918  
Home: 12/4/18

Former Roll No. GL 17775

NAME: Garrard Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967958 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: PC F45 OVS

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 Jul 02</del>	<del>17 Nov 02</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 22-1912</del>	<del>July 18. 1914</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>5 Nov. 12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 15-1912</del>	<del>Nov 15. 1917</del>	<del>July 18. 1914</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Nov 12</del>	<del>18 June 13</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 15. 1917</del>	<del>Nov 15. 1917</del>	<del>July 18. 1914</del>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Jan 17. 1921 Buried: MAR 12 1921

Remarks: \* Reissue to Correct rates  
Dec. 17. 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1921  
widow Amanda M. Garrard  
39-E. 3rd  
Yenia  
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1114 DEC 2 1921 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio



NAME: <i>Joseph Garrard</i>				Certificate No. <i>708896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-12-12 40</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	50 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2	16	51
	3				3	16	51
	4				4	13	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51
	2				2	13	51
	3				3	9/24	51
	4				4	13	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	72
	2				2	13	72
	3	11	36		3	9	72
	4	12	36		4	12/6	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	72
	2				2	7	72
	3	9/9	42		3	7	72
	4	12	42		4	4	72
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	12/23	59 47
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Garrard</i>				Certificate No. <i>967958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5040 12-50 21-50 24-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	1	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	17	28 80
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49 50 R
	2				2	4	49 50
	3	7	36		3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	64 50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	0	36		2	4	64 50
	3	12	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	72
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	75 80
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	118
	4				4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	161
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1920.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	161		3	4	161
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Garrard, Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr Co. E. 24 918. I Vol.*

Disability: *Pernicious anaemia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1915</i>	<i>15 Oct 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrard, Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.) *39490*

Certificate No. *432,572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr G, 100 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb. 96</i>	<i>23 Oct 96</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 4, 1912.*

Remarks: *4304 So. Yak Ave., Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *334/2-67/9-63/6*

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph B Garrard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1032452</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$6=</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		72	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	<del>4</del> 18	2				2				2				
	3				3	15	18		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	14	18		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	18		4	23	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Juliette Garrard</u>										Certificate No. <u>432,572</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.-</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		



Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date October 12, 1948

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Louvine C. Garrard, WC# 855,300. Please forward old cards, needed for statement of payments. Veteran - Joseph Garrard XC 2,696,514 Civil War.

For R.M. Curtin  
Room 534 Bay 64

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

(Agency)

*A. P. Hoff*

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Garrard Mary						
Certificate No.	886 011			ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier	Henry			Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	Pt F 5th Ill. Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926	DEC 16 1926			
Died	May 2, 1929					
Reported	AUG 14 1929					
Remarks:						
				Died 5/2/1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/9/29		
				payable to Palmer Garrard		
				RR #1		
				Palestine Ill		

NAME MARY GARRARD

Certificate No.

886011

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					8-100							8-0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED 2-10-81 with Del. to marks 6/21

Reprinted 50-7/24 10671

48<sup>33</sup>

NAME: *Garrard Mary* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *886.011* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv F 5<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		February 21, 1920	April 7, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Benjamin V. Carey \$10. APR 29 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 16 1920 6-679

NAME: *Garrard Mary A* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *674971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Garrard*

Service: *Pvt. II 77 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		9 Jan. 1909	9 Feb. 1909	Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1914 Payable to <i>Lulu Jarmann</i> Post Office <i>188-45<sup>th</sup> St.</i> <i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>		
Fees: <i>C. B. Milligan \$10 Pd 4/7/09</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/5/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

188-45 St. Pittsburgh MAY 22 1914 6-679





NAME: Garrard Mary A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A. Garrard

Service: Pvt F. 60 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>July 6-1915</u>	<u>JUL 8 1915</u>			
			<u>W</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
		<u>Fees: No fee</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 28, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 14 1918</u>		
Remarks:				<u>2/28 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>June 11-18</u> by <u>6/13</u> <u>P. M. Garrard</u> 10/12/25 <u>Adrian J. J.</u> 6-579		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Garrard, Mary B. L. Regular Establishment—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 956,342 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1932--

Name of Soldier: Joseph Garrard

Service: Major 9th U. S. Cav. Colonel 15th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>April 19, 1924</u>	<u>Jan. 14, 1925</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 5 1924</u>	<u>Sept 9 1925</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 18, 1926 - Re L.</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 17 1926</u>						
Remarks:						





NAME <b>Garrard, Mary J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929		
Certificate No. <b>857121</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel Warren</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 46 Ill Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb 1-1929</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Garrard Mary J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>857121</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19th 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel Warren Garrard</b>						
Service: <b>Pt. A. 46 Ill. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>Aug 3-1918</b>	<b>Dec 18-1918</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>\$10 to M. J. Sloan 2/1/19</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 7 1919</b>						

NAME MARY J GARRARD  
Certificate No.  
Fees 857121

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del> CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary J. Garrard						Certificate No. 857121					
Last paid to: 25 30						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
2/1/910083						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: <i>Garrard Mary R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>14,634</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		45215
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>Mexican War</i>	
Service: <i>2 "Rt. 16" U. S. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May, 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees: <i>none—War.</i>			
<i>Soldier was pensioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. C. - 16" U. S. Inf.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 9, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>717 Madison St. Seattle, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>739</i>			

NAME: <i>Garrard Rebecca E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>485351</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>P 26 148 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June 99</i>	<i>2 Nov 99</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 10, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4023249 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10487</i>			

JAN 13 1917



NAME: <i>Mary R. Garrard</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>14,634</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WICW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GRUPE 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Garrard</i>				4786				Certificate No. <i>485351</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>N. D. E.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>N. D. E.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>M. A. F.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>N. D. E.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>ADD</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>L. G.</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>ADD</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>SEN</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>N. D. E.</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>H. E. O.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>ADD</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Garrard Rachel R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>36</b>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>177.227</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. U. S. Signal Corps.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<del>8 Oct 13 1876</del>	<i>Apr 28 1877</i>		
		<del>12 Nov 19 1886</del>			
		<i>Inc 25 Oct. 6. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1919</i>		
Fees:		<i>30 MAY 1 - 1920</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>60</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Garrard, Robert</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 17 1912		60859 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>662,698</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT JUNE 27th, 1890. ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Service: <i>Priv H 6 Minn.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>28 Sept 1891</i>		
<i>Reis</i>			<b>FEB 23 1912</b>		
<i>Acct</i>			<i>Jan 23, 1913</i>		
Fees:			In lieu of lost certificate		
			<i>ending 29 July 1912 date of death</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Aug July 29-1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>May 11 Sarah L. G. Linton</i>			DEAD-REPT'D AUG 17 1912		
Former Roll No. <i>24357</i>			Home:		

6-681





NAME: *Garrard Dallis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *496966.* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, *32942*  
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Doc.*

Service: *P M 5 U.S.C. leave*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 July 1900</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32578</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrard Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588358* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2. 86 Ohio I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1891</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc. 19 Aug. 15 1915</i>							
<i>Aug. 27, 1915</i>							
<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 15 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Toneka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Since off to pension on 12 per order 7-31-15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2289</i>				Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie Garrard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>496966.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Garrard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1911.															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>19 32 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 mpe</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 45<sup>22</sup></i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 80<sup>40</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4		

*1910. 4 4*

*1929. 1 4 108 10/15*

NAME: *Garrard, Sarah V. A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 868081/2

Certificate No. *752194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri N. 6" Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 7, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 1, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
JUN 2 1917						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: *Garrard, Sophia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 96 135th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 1, 1918</i>	<i>November 1, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Catlin P. Baskett \$10. DEC 5 - 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 23 1918 6-679						



NAME: <i>Sarah V. A. Garrard</i>										Certificate No. <i>752194</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	8						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/14	46.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	8							
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	8							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
										<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Sophia E. Garrard</i>										Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>834.013</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
										<b>GROUP 1</b> <b>DEC 5 1917</b>										

NAME: *Garrard Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **11866** GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 12 Ind.*

Disability: *W<sup>d</sup> Pt Arm Res Estab, Dis Pt Hand ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 03 23</i>	<i>apl 03</i>				
		<i>60 MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks:

ed *Sept. 25 1920* Accrued order dated *Nov. 15 - 1921*

payable to widow. *Susie B.*

Former Roll No. *12541* Hope: *NOV 22 1921* 6-881

NAME: **Garrard Susie B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906707** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Stephen**

Service: **Pvt A 12 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 29 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15 1921</i>

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.

Transferred to:

**NOV 21 1921** 6-879

NAME: <u>Stephen Garrard</u>										Certificate No. <u>10946</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$ 60</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	182		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2				2		
	3		11 120		3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4		6 120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1		7 120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2		6 120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		6 120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		3-877
	4		7 120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		2 1/3

NAME: <u>SUSIE B. GARRARD</u>										Certificate No. <u>906707</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME <i>Garrard, Warren</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>142,135</i>	
Certificate No. <i>367,505</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Grants</del>
Service: <i>Pr-a-46-III Vd</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Widow's Pension for 10 years</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 27 1918</i>	Bureau: <i>AUG 28 1918</i>	<i>3-888</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>DEC 13 1918</i>	
<i>96</i>		<i>RTD.</i>	
<i>Widow Mary J. Garrard</i>		<i>Lyrell</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 24 1915 JAN 11 1919</i>		Home: <i>O.</i>	
ORIGINAL		6-681	

NAME: <i>Warren Garrard</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>367.505</i> ✓															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>142 135</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 60 2.57</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>5 00</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 88 22</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3						
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>2/11 52 20 3/6</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Garratt Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1164287</i>	NAVY INVALID.		512797 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service. <i>Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Grampus, Clara Dolsen, Stymph</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>2 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Inc 15 Nov 24-1914</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	<i>18 Nov 24-1918</i>
			<i>21 Nov 24-1923 May 17-1915</i>
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 4, 1923</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>			
<i>Viewed May 23 1923</i>		<i>DEC 19 1923</i>	
payable to widow <i>Delfina Garratt</i>		<i>156 Look St</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 4 1915</i>		Home: <i>San Francisco</i>	
		<i>Calif.</i>	



NAME: Benjamin F Garratt		ACT OF MAY 11, 1812.		Certificate No. 1164287																			
Last paid to		Rate: 12 <del>10</del> <del>50</del>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	4	4	28 40	1	4	5	39 1	1	4	90	2	9	4	150	1				
	2			2	7	5	36	2	4	5	39 12 67	2	4	90	2	10	4	50	2				
	3			3	13		36	3	4	4	45	3	4	90	3	11	4	50	3				
	4			4	13		36	4	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	12	4	50	4				
1908.	1			1	20		36	1	4	4	45	1	4	90	1	1	4	50	1				
	2			2	13		36	2	4	4	45	2	4	90	2	2	4	50	2				
	3			3	14		36	3	4	4	45	3	4	172	3	3	4	50	3				
	4			4	4		36	4	4	4	45	4	4	150	4	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1			1	4	24	36 10	1	4	4	45	1	4	150	1	5	4	50	1				
	2			2	4		39	2	4	4	45	2	4	150	2	6	4	50	2				
	3			3	4			3	4	4	45	3	4	150	3	7	4	50	3				
	4			4	4		39	4	4	4	45	4	4	150	4	4			4				
1910.	1			1	4		39	1	4	4	45	1	4	150	1	1			1				
	2			2	4		39	2	4	4	45	2	4	150	2	2			2				
	3			3	4		39	3	4	4	87	3	4		3	3			3				
	4			4	4		39	4	4	4	90	4	4		4	4			4				
												GROUP 3 PAID 470 JUNE 2, 1920				DEAD R 1/2 36 67							

NAME: *Garratt - Cornelius R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 7th U.S. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>78</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 Apr 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>11 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 1910</del>	<del>6 Dec 1910</del>	Inc. 30		Nov 18, 1915	Feb 23, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov. 27, 1922		Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 406 JUN 27 18 90				Home:			

NAME: *Garratt Elida W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *740 366* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Lyman D* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt & Regtl QM 152 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						
Died: April 5, 1930.								
Reported: MAY 10 1930								
Remarks:								





NAME: <b>Garratt, Elida W.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>740 366</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <b>Lyman W</b>			
Service: <b>1<sup>st</sup> Lieut + Regtl Quartermaster 152 Ill Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 Jan'y 1912	12 Apr 1912
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
From: <b>Moje</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>3824 N. 42nd St</b>			
Former Roll No.			

6-879

NAME: <b>Garratt, Eliza C.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>42505</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>George W. Rhodes</b>		FORMER WIDOW.	
Service: <b>Sgt A 151 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died: <b>Aug 29, 1926</b>			
Reported: <b>SEP 10 1926</b>			
Remarks:			

6-8874

NAME: <u>Elida M. Garratt</u>				4387				Certificate No. <u>740366</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>35-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>ELIZA C GARRATT</u>		Certificate No. <u>42505</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW					
Fees													
								GROUP 2					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Garratt, Eliza C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *42505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Geo. W. Rhodes* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Serpt. A. 151 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ 20</i>	<i>Oct 14-16</i>	<i>Feb 2-21</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-17</i>	<i>T</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Garratt, Frances L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard Garratt Jr.*

Service: *P. No. 9 N.Y.V. No. A*

*88*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 27</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>10 C. C. Fitch</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 6 1917



NAME: <i>Eliza E. Garratt</i>												Certificate No. <i>42505</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>26 1278 50</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Frances L. Garratt</i>												Certificate No. <i>725673</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 1</b>											

NAME GARRATT, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 259418

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 Kans V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	MAR 30 1921	Apr. 23, 1921			Apr. 14, 1923	MAY 12 1923
				Remarks: 4/14/23 order dated 6-1-23 payable to widow Maria B.			
				JUN 7 1923			

NAME:

Garratt, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

259418

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt C 2 Kans V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907	INCORP	24	Apr 18, 1914	May 12, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Apr 18, 1919	
		18 XX May 1912	26 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Mch 30, 1921-Apr 23, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 661 Gen. Law				Home:			

NAME		JOHN GARRATT											
Certificate No.		259418											
Year		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	24 2640												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

8-4/27

NAME:		John Garratt													
Last paid to:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Date:		259418													
Remarks:		ACT FEB. 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			



NAME: <b>Garratt Lyman D.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>729 505</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>1 Lieut + Reg. 2. M. 152 See Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27 Nov 1907</b>	<b>3 Apr 1908</b>				
<b>Acad</b>			<b>12 Apr 1912</b>	<b>Widow</b>	<b>Elida W.</b>		
					<b>38 37 M. 42 nd @</b>		
Fees:				<b>Irving Park, City.</b>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan 5-1912 ✓</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Jan 17 1912</b>		Com oard of <b>Jan 17 1912</b>			
Remarks:				as to <b>Death</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>19862(a 8)</b>				Home:			
6-661							

NAME: <b>Garratt Maria B.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <b>935,164</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>John Garratt</b>							
Service: <b>Pvt C 2nd Kans Cav</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 3 1923</b>	<b>June 1 1923</b>				
Died: <b>Feb. 28. 1928</b>		Reported: <b>MAR 14 1928</b>					
Remarks:							
1115 1055							

NAME: <b>Lyman W. Garratt</b>				8304				Certificate No. <b>729505</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1908. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1909. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1910. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1911. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1912. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1913. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1914. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1915. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1916. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1917. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1918. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1919. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1920. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1921. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1922. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1923. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1924. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1925. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1926. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1927. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1928. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1929. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1930. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1931. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1932. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1933. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1934. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

NAME: <b>Maria B. Garratt</b>		Certificate No. <b>935164</b>		Fees: <b>No fee</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	21-31	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	43-50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

1929. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1930. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1931. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1932. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

1933. 1 **12 HEO**  
 2 **11 N. D. B**  
 3 **8 A B W**  
 4  
 1934. 1 **4/24 4870**  
 2 **11 NT**  
 3 **13 SER**  
 4 **15 JMT**  
 1935. 1 **13 AMP**  
 2 **6 HEO**  
 3 **25 N. D. B**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**  
 1936. 1 **18 S. E. R.**  
 2 **25 N. D. B**  
 3 **18 S. E. R.**  
 4 **18 S. E. R.**

NAME: <i>Garrett Mary M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>523490</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Nelson C.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. A. 2 Minn.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/16/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6826</i>			

NAME		<i>Garrett, Nicholas W</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,255 840</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Service		<i>Corpl. Co E. 37th U S V Inft.</i>			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Orig	12	<i>Aug 25, 1924</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1924</i>	Discharged	
Inc.	15	<i>Jan. 7, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1926</i>	Died <i>Mar. 14, 1929</i>	
Inc.	25	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		Reported <i>APR 16 1929</i>	
Remarks:				<i>Mar. 14, 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 20 1929</i> <i>14, 21 to widow Alice C. Garrett</i> <i>2004 Eddy</i> <i>San Francisco Calif</i>	





NAME: *Garratt, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *x*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.*  
*BUREAU ORDER NO. 12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Garratt Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 2nd W. I. Inf.*

Disability: *R. S. W. L. hand and loss of thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 March 1887</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. O.* Transferred to: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. 27 June 07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4932* Home: 6-661

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Garratt</i>												Certificate No. <i>15529</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>100.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	30		1				1				1				1		
	2	<b>Transferred</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Garratt Peter* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *15520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907 14252*

Service: *Pr. 2 Co. 1st*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	OCT 29 1907	REISSUE	27	June 29 1912	MAY 7 1913
Ine	15	27	28 Sept 09				
Ine	20	29 July 1911	15 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916 (37)*

Remarks: *\* Suspended C. O. since 1907*  
*Since suspension of one-half pension and resume*  
*the pensioner C. O. June 11 1913*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garratt Jr. Richard* Act of Feb. 5, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *58395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. H. 9 MVA* *Alcott Ky*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Mar 07	19 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 11* Bureau notified: *19 June 11-3/798-6/257H-77.*

Remarks: *ACCREDITED PART WIDOW Frances L.*  
*3 July 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Garratt B.M.S.</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>15029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Pay all to fundis...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Garratt Jr. Richard Garratt Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>50595</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Garratt* *Richard M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) 18611

Certificate No. *1128205* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *2 Lt 76 14 U.S. Inf. & Capt C. 44 USCI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mar 1914</i>	<i>16 Mar 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Reiss - No fee.</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1923 - Calif. State* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25911* Home:

NAME: *Garratt - William L.* *Dead* 9339 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708.903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pvt M 9" N.Y. V.H. & 1" Co. 2 Battn V.P. 6* 295-75

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Puis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>Mar 21 - 1911</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Dec 20/13*

Remarks: *Ex 3336471 Dec 13 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *8789 97* Home: *8008*



NAME: Richard M. Garratt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1128205  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: @ 8 June 4/07 ~~50~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/29	13.07		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	11/18	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	44.30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	45		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	6	90.11		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: William L. Garratt Certificate No. 708.903

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 15 Rate: 30- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	no fee		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Garraatt-William L</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>8789</i>	
Certificate No. <i>708-903</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt M 9 NY VHA 1st Co 2 Bn VRC</i>		<i>27822</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Aug 25-1910</i>	<i>Oct 8-1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Special Act. # 9339 SL</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4699 NL</i>		Home:	
6-691			

NAME: <i>Garraatt William L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>4699</i>	
Certificate No. <i>708-903</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pt M. 9" N.Y. H.A. 2nd 1st Co. 2nd Bn V.R.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 14</i>		<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>27 Jan 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Former Roll No. <i>14-205</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>William L. Garratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>708903</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 45</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>1/2 45 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William L. Garratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>708903</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>DETROIT</i>	
	4				4		

*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*



NAME: *Garraty, Lawrence* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *283,407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *138.200*

Service: *Sgt - 4 - 35 - Ind Co* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	15 July 07				
Inc.	20	7 March 11	29 Apr 11				
Reis.	24	24 May 12	29 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1918* Letter to Finance: *1/31-18*

Remarks: *Dayton O - 62 Ave St*

Former Roll No. *1221-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garraghty, Patrick* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *571,948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *39.710*

Service: *A - C - 5 - USL* ACT FEB 6, '08

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 May 07	19 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *28 09 09* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1387-02* Home: *D.H.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Lawrence Garraty</u>				Date of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>283 407</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-24</u>				Remarks: <u>138.200</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	54 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	54.70		3	11	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <u>Patrick Garraty DECEASED</u>				Certificate No. <u>571 948</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>139.710 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	20.10		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	45.00		2				2				2		
	3	10	45.00		3				3				3		
	4	10	45.00		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:		GARRAVAN, MICHAEL		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
39812							
Service:		First Class Boy, U.S.S. <del>North Carolina Potomac &amp; Sebago</del>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 26 1907	Feb 24 1908	Inc	19	21 Mch 1914	
REISSUE	15+	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913		22 1/2	21 Mch 1919	1 Apr 1914
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>April 4, 1915</i>		<i>A-3 JUL 27 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: MICHAEL GARRAVAN												Certificate No. 39812							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15.00</del> 19.				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	<del>4 57</del> (No. 7875228 Dated 6/4/15 Canceled)	2				2				
	3				3	8			3	57	3				3				
	4	XXXX			4	7			4		4				4				
1908.	1	6	39.20	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	7			2		2				2				
	3	9			3	6			3		3				3				
	4	7			4				4		4				4				
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2		2				2				
	3	9			3	4			3		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4		4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	5	55.02		2		2				2				
	3	8			3	4	37		3		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	57		4		4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Garraw: Minnie**

Certificate No. **647518** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James P** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **PO 26 48 2nd Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Nov 1907		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 June 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>10404</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Garrecht, Margaret** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. **291840** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Priv. D. 29 NY Vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Aug '90	18 May 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Minnie Garraw</i>				4749				Certificate No. <i>647518</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	10 M.A.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3		
	4	14			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	11	NDS	1913.	1	14 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	15	NDS		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	22			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	27	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Margaret Garrecht</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>291840</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 13, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	6 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	35	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	48.03		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7 36 ✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME <b>Garrecht Margaret</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>291,840</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 29 N Y Vols</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 3, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME		MARGARET GARRECHT,										
Certificate No.												
Fees		291840					Act of May 1, 1920					
GROUP - 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Garrecht Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>13579</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		438	
Name of Sailor: <i>William H.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <i>Actg 3<sup>d</sup> Asst Engr U.S.N.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	<i>June 13-1899</i>	<i>Apr 9-1900</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/15/11</i>		P.M.	Bureau notified: JUL 27 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>37</i>					



NAME: 438		mary a garrecht				Certificate No. 13579	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: Garrecht, Matilda (S-P. A. 2.) **604**

Certificate No. 311823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt. E. 7 n. 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 13-1890	Oct 29-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 28 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 7 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>16</u>						

6-679

NAME: Garrell, Melias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) **127,909**

Certificate No. 472652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~

Service: Pt. E-78-078

Disability: Blis f eyes.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC 24</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Sept 91</del>	<del>21 Mch 92</del>	<del>INC 38</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>Jan 17, 1919</del>	<del>Feb 10, 1919</del>
<del>INC 30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 09</del>	<del>19 Aug 09</del>	<del>INC 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del></del>
Inc. 72				May 23 1922 AUG 2 1922			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 25 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 11 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1010</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 604 Matilda Garrecht												Certificate No. 311823											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				

NAME: Arliea Garrell												Certificate No. 472652											
Last paid to:				Rate: 38 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919 127.909															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	79 20		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: <u>Alexander Garrell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>1145007</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Widow</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>127.245</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	65 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1/2	31 <sup>60</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Garrell</u>				Certificate No. <u>256732</u>			
NOV 4 1907 @ 14				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		760
	2				2		660
	3				3		760
	4				4		760
1908.	1		660	1912.	1		760
	2		660		2		1536
	3		1160		3		GROUP 2
	4		1060		4		
1909.	1		1160	1913.	1		
	2		660		2		
	3		660		3		
	4		660		4		
1910.	1		1160	1914.	1		
	2		660		2		
	3		660		3		
	4		1260		4		

NAME: *Garrell, Margaret E.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408,071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Gustave Garrell.*

Service: *1. Sgt. C, 2nd Co. C. Consolidated Battl. 30. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Jan. 1894	19 Mar. 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5825. FEB 27 1917*

NAME: *Garrell Margaret E.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *408,071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *1 Sgt. C & C Consolidated Battln 30 Mo V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 30 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 6, 1925*

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:





NAME *Garrell Mary &* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt. F. 1 W. Va. Inf. & F. 2 W. Va. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES: *1901.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *John J. Donnan \$10. 5/15/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Garrell, Mary V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829287* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt F 1 W Va Inf & F 2 W Va Vet Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 31, 1926*

Reported: *OCT 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary V. Garrell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829.287</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>12</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

*Fee T 9/8/520*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <b>MARY V GARRELL</b>		Certificate No. <b>829287</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*CHECK CANCELED*



NAME: <b>GARRELL, PARKER, C.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>649816</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt K. 6" M<sup>a</sup> V. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>	<b>FEB 24 1908</b>
REISSUE	19	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<b>APR 30 1913</b>
	25	<i>Sept 20, 1915</i>	
Fees:	30	<i>Sept 20, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>WASHINGTON,</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>16757</i> Act 6/27/90			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>GARRELL PARKER C</b>			
Certificate No. <b>649816</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt K. 6 W Va V Cav</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>May 11, 1923</i>		<b>JUN 6 1923</b>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 7/26/23</i>			

NAME: PARKER C. GARRELL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 649816							
DEC 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	Inc. 71.80			4	4	120
	1		64.50		1	7			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2		636	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3		9		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161
	4		7		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		9		1	4	1063.29		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	57.		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	117		3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: PARKER C. GARRELL.		Certificate No. 649816		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50 CHECK				
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME		Garrell Sarah		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		957668	ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Soldier		Parker C				
Service		Pt K 6 W Va Cav				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 4 1925			
Died	June 16, 1930.					
Reported	JUL 11 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME:		Garrell Sarah J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 33040 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		742997	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		James				
Service		I S 79 Ind.				
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 18	March 12	28 May 12			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: None						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>DI</i>						
Former Roll No. Orig						



NAME Sarah Garrell

Certificate No. 957668

Fees none

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 41	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 80				
MARCH			4 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
MAY			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
JUNE			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
JULY			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
AUGUST			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
OCTOBER			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				
DECEMBER			4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah J. Garrell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

742997

Last paid to:

Date:

19 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Garrelts Garrett A* (S-P. A. 1.) 12780

Certificate No. *804174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri K 119 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Inv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Burning Neb*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 920* Home:

NAME: *Garren, Adolph H.* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co E. 3 N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/23/08* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/30/08-5/2/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 82* Home:





NAME: <i>Garren, Alexander</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1160 211</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>1st Co A. 7th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
2 ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1910</del>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>	<del>22</del>	<del>6</del>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 July 1912</del>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			Transferred to:		
<i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Died:		
			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(H) R.D. #1 Osage, Texas.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Garren, Annziry</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>661 810</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adolph H.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Co E. 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			ENDING.
Fees: <i>10.00</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>22 Nov 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - per off &amp; let Chas Garren 12/10/09</i>	
Remarks: <i>(X)</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Alexander Garren</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 ACT					Certificate No. <i>1160211</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.1550 19 32 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	28	£		2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	53 27		2	4	96
	3				3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	34 57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	30 80		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Annzir Garren</i>					Certificate No. <i>661810</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*2479 27*  
*9 36*  
*8 36*  
*6 36*  
*6 36*  
**GROUP 2**  
**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: *Garren David* 12588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 129 In Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>26 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/16/15* Bureau notified: *1-8-1911* *Nebr City*

Remarks: *Check No. 8898411 Dated* *1-8-1911* *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *1181298* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garren George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Misc Band 7 Ill Sol Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18768(a9)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>David Garren</i>										Certificate No. <i>272002</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 11 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	90			1919.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	90				2			
	3					3	7				3	4	90				3			
	4					4	7				4	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>				4			
1908.	1	10	60		1912.	1	6			1916.	1					1920.	1			
	2	11	60			2	8				2						2			
	3	13	60			3	8				3						3			
	4	8	60			4	7				4						4			
1909.	1	7	60		1913.	1	4	73.00		1917.	1					1921.	1			
	2	8				2	4				2						2			
	3					3	4				3						3			
	4	8				4	4	90			4						4			
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1					1922.	1			
	2	7				2	4	90			2						2			
	3	8				3	4	90			3						3			
	4	7				4	4	90			4						4			

NAME: <i>George W. Garren</i>										7874										Certificate No. <i>706921</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	N.T.		1915.	1					1919.	1												
	2					2					2						2												
	3	7/9	71 13			3					3						3												
	4					4					4						4												
1908.	1	9	AMF		1912.	1				1916.	1					1920.	1												
	2	8	JHT			2					2						2												
	3	8	AMF			3					3						3												
	4					4					4						4												
1909.	1	13	NT		1913.	1				1917.	1					1921.	1												
	2	9	AMF			2					2						2												
	3	8	AMF			3					3						3												
	4	13				4					4						4												
1910.	1	6	ABW		1914.	1				1918.	1					1922.	1												
	2	7	N.D.B.			2					2						2												
	3	7	A.M.F.			3					3						3												
	4	7	ABW			4					4						4												

NAME: <i>Garren George H</i>				(S-P.A.L.) SPECIAL ACT.			
Certificate No. <i>706921</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Misc Band 7 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 mch 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/23/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11614</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME:

George H. Garren

2843

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

706921

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	18 SEP			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>4 90</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Garren, Henry</i>		96	(S-P. A. S.) 725
Certificate No. <i>35,453</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> minute, U.S.S. Princeton, Maratanga, Kansas</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mch. 8/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 8/08</i>	<i>July 2/08</i>
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 3/12</i>
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19/13</i>	<i>27 June 19/13</i>
Transferred from:		<i>11/26/13</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/1/14</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A-</i> Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/26/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1/14/14</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 96 Henry Garren

Certificate No. 35,453

Last paid to: 725

Rate: 18:25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35.23		2	4	15		2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	15		3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5	86		4	8	45		4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2		2			2			2		2				
	3	5	41.60		3	19	45		3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5	45		4	6	75		4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	4	45		3	5	84.67		3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	5	45		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8	45		4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME <b>Garren Isabella</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>851 800</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John Garren, alias John Johnson</b>					
Service <b>Corp G 6 N H Inf</b>					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 29, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>APR 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Garren Isabella</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>851800</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Garren Alias John Johnson</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. G. 6 N.H. Inf</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	25	<i>Jan 7-1918</i>	<b>AUG 29 1918</b>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Mrs Elliott Kaggaman 10-7/28/18</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*9/6* 6-679



NAME <b>ISABELLA GARREN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>851800</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP-2</b>												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Isabella Garren</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. <i>851800</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25-30</i>												Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30		3														
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30		3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1927.	2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1928.	3				3														
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4				4														

*for 1/28 17250*

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4 1922

trans. to Mo.  
payment card.

NAME: *Garren Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 13002

Certificate No. *579049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. B. 9 2nd Class* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1907</i>	<i>6 Jul. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>JUN 18 1915</i>
<i>Dec. 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Rein 24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *1912*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Blencoe*

Died: *Nov. 1915* Bureau notified: *18 1916*

Remarks: *neck No. 9610387 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled* *Iowa* *Call to Mr. R.R. 2*

Former Roll No. *12064* Home: *7/14 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Garren John* alias *John Johnson* (S-P. A. 1.) 708

Certificate No. *845448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*  
 Service: *Co. 6 "N" 16* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 24/90</i>	<i>Feb 6/93</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>March 31, 1915</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 12/98</i>	<i>Sept 29/98</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>March 31, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 5/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No. *6006869* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 12/4 1917* Accrued order dated *AUG 29 1918.*  
*payable to widow* *Isabella*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *9/6/18* 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Garren</u>										Certificate No. <u>579049</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12 30 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1524 30</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	7			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2		36		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3		36		3	8			3				3		
	4		36		4	8			4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 42 10		2	4 72			2				2		
	3		8		3	4 72			3				3		
	4		7		4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <u>John Garren</u> <u>also John Johnson</u>										Certificate No. <u>845448</u>					
Last paid to: <u>708</u>				Rate: <u>12 16 30 21 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 33		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 49 50			2		
	3				3	16 36			3	4 20 62 50			3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 64 50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 64 50			2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 64 50			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 64 50			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 73 36 36 75		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 64 50			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 64 50			3		
	4		8 36		4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1	4 64 50		1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2		
	3		8 36		3	4 49 50			3	4 64 50			3		
	4		8 36		4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4		



NAME **Garren Malinda E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **888,631** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver**

Service **Pt E 62 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **April 13, 1920**

Reported **MAY 7 1920**

Remarks:

NAME **Garren Malinda E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **888631** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**  
**ACT APRIL 19 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver**

Service: **Pt. E. 62. Ills Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr-25- 1919	May 29-1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fee: **Joseph R. Martin 10 6/18/20**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME MALINDA E GARREN

Certificate No.

888631

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Malinda E Garren

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

888631

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1	2 4 30	1907. 1		1907. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	1 4 30	1908. 1		1908. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 B	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1	4 90	1909. 1		1909. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1	4 90	1910. 1		1910. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <b>Garren Mary A</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>777 754</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor <b>Henry V. L.</b>						
Service <b>Q M-U S N</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 24 1926			
Died <i>Apr 6 - 1929</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 1 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Garren Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <i>777754</i>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor <i>Henry V. L. Garren</i>		Law: <del>Act of April 10, 1908</del>				
Service <i>Dr. Mistr. U.S. Navy</i>						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21 - 1914</i>	<i>JUL 1 - 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 25 - 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Sailor name changed from Henry Garren</i>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME MARY A GARREN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

777754

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Garren

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

777754

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 80

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1925Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card

6-881

NAME: *Garren, Nancy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eli* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O E 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 May 94</i>	<i>6 Jan 96</i>	<i>Eli L</i>	<i>18 May 94</i>	<i>24 Mar 1910</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10406</i>						

NAME: *Garren, Oliver* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *O E 62 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 13, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>26 Died 4/13 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1920 payable to widow. <i>Melinda E.</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2066 June 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>JUN 7 1920</i>			

NAME: <i>Nancy Garren</i>				4755				Certificate No. <i>478103</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 M.A.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	42			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 SEP			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4/11 41 40			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12 N. D. B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Oliver Garren</i>				Certificate No. <i>592941</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	8			4	10			4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	7			2	10			2	4	72		2	4/8 815			2	
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	GROUP			3	
	4	17			4	11 812			4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	20			2				2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	20			3	4	72		3	4	9180		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4	



NAME		Garren Ulmer		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		966958		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Sgt H 39 Ill Vol Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1924	Nov 21, 1924		
				Died Aug 3, 1927   Reported AUG 9, 1927 Remarks: Ill. ck Dist	
				NOV 29 1924	

NAME: Garren Ulmer		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		966958		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt H 39 Ill Vol Inf		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	22 May 1907	Reis	19
				Inc	25
					30
					40
					50
					60
					70
					80
					90
					100
					110
					120
					130
					140
					150
					160
					170
					180
					190
					200
					210
					220
					230
					240
					250
					260
					270
					280
					290
					300
					310
					320
					330
					340
					350
					360
					370
					380
					390
					400
					410
					420
					430
					440
					450
					460
					470
					480
					490
					500
					510
					520
					530
					540
					550
					560
					570
					580
					590
					600
					610
					620
					630
					640
					650
					660
					670
					680
					690
					700
					710
					720
					730
					740
					750
					760
					770
					780
					790
					800
					810
					820
					830
					840
					850
					860
					870
					880
					890
					900
					910
					920
					930
					940
					950
					960
					970
					980
					990
					1000
					1010
					1020
					1030
					1040
					1050
					1060
					1070
					1080
					1090
					1100
					1110
					1120
					1130
					1140
					1150
					1160
					1170
					1180
					1190
					1200
					1210
					1220
					1230
					1240
					1250
					1260
					1270
					1280
					1290
					1300
					1310
					1320
					1330
					1340
					1350
					1360
					1370
					1380
					1390
					1400
					1410
					1420
					1430
					1440
					1450
					1460
					1470
					1480
					1490
					1500
					1510
					1520
					1530
					1540
					1550
					1560
					1570
					1580
					1590
					1600
					1610
					1620
					1630
					1640
					1650
					1660
					1670
					1680
					1690
					1700
					1710
					1720
					1730
					1740
					1750
					1760
					1770
					1780
					1790
					1800
					1810
					1820
					1830
					1840
					1850
					1860
					1870
					1880
					1890
					1900
					1910
					1920
					1930
					1940
					1950
					1960
					1970
					1980
					1990
					2000
					2010
					2020
					2030
					2040
					2050
					2060
					2070
					2080
					2090
					2100
					2110
					2120
					2130
					2140
					2150
					2160
					2170
					2180
					2190
					2200
					2210
					2220
					2230
					2240
					2250
					2260
					2270
					2280
					2290
					2300
					2310
					2320
					2330
					2340
					2350
					2360
					2370
					2380
					2390
					2400
					2410
					2420
					2430
					2440
					2450
					2460
					2470
					2480
					2490
					2500
					2510
					2520
					2530
					2540
					2550
					2560
					2570
					2580
					2590
					2600
					2610
					2620
					2630
					2640
					2650
					2660
					2670
					2680
					2690
					2700
					2710
					2720
					2730
					2740
					2750
					2760
					2770

NAME

ULMER GARREN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

966958

## GROUP 1

RATE	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Ulmer Garren

8496

Certificate No.

966958

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12/9/25 3640 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	12 HEO	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 100		
2		2	7 A. M. F	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	7/13 40 93	3	8 A B W	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4		4	12 N D B	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1	12 AMF	1	8 8 E R	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50		
2	8 JHE	2	8 NT	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	17 NT	3	10 NT	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50		
4		4	12 100	4	4 75	4	4 150	4			
1	8 ABV	1	4 50 LBL	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.		
2	15 JMT	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card		
3	13 AM	3	4 42 20	3	4 75	3	4 150	3			
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4			
1	6 HEO	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1			
2	7 AMF	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	13 8. E. R	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	11 A. M. F	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4			
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Garret Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Garret*

Service: *Regt. Co. 11th U.S. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th Nov. 1900</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 1, 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *5273356* Dated *DEC 4, 1917* Canceled.

*JAN 5 1918* Died *Nov. 11, 1917* R. "burial" order dated *DEC 28, 1917*

Former Roll No. *1766* payable to *Peter Nicolans - 2046 Eastern Ave. Baltimore Md.*

NAME: *Garret, Isaac M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442267* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Regt. Co. B & A 110th Ill Vol Inf.* *ACT of February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>1st May 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>				
		<i>30 MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-12/29/15*

Remarks: *Van Buren Ark.*

*R & 1 Box 769* Used *2/1/1915* Accrued order dated *4/7/16*

*546* payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *120* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ellen Garret</i>				Mexican War Widows.				Certificate No. <i>12342</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7.		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4 36			2		
	3	6			3	11			3	4 36			3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2	6 30			2	6			2	4 36			2		
	3	8 36			3	5			3	4 36			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 36			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 60			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4 60			3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4 36			2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4 36			3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 36			4		

NAME: <i>Isaac M. Garret</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>442267</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 8 15 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	413		1911.	1	21 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	13 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	78 15 80			3	11 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	12 45			4	11 60			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	413 45 22		1912.	1	20 60		1916.	1	7 18		1920.	1		
	2	13 60			2	10 60			2	7 18			2		
	3	10 60			3	19 60			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	10 60			4	11 6 24			4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	10 60		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 60			2	4			2				2		
	3	11 60			3	4			3				3		
	4	11 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	12 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	12 60			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME **Garret, Peter**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **385,180****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**P K 18 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino 72		Nov 2 1923	Feb 15 1924			
Ino 90		Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 21, 1926			
				Died <b>Oct. 11, 1927</b>		Reported <b>NOV 28 1927</b>
				Remarks: <b>3-1081 Rec</b>		
Died <b>Oct 11 1927</b> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 21 1927</b>				Omaha		
payable to widow <b>Harriet L Garret</b>				Feb		
				FEB 21 1924		OCT 1 1926

NAME:

**Garret, Peter**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**385180****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service:

**P K 18 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino 12	15	Apr 1903	14 Aug 1903	Ino 13	29	May 1912	10 Feb 1913
				Ino 15	50	Nov 1916	19 May 1917
						2250	Nov 1916
						30	JUN 10 1918
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>32 Nov 17 1918</b>			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>20045</b>				Home: <b>JUN 6 1917</b>			

NAME		PETER GARRET.					ACT OF JULY 3, 1928					
Certificate No.							Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees		385180										
GROUP 1												
RATE-	25	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: Peter Garret		2873		Certificate No. 385180															
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/30		Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20045															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N.T.	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	93 13	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	13	N.D.B.		2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	N.D.B.		4	4	40 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1		96		1	4	50
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	0	A.M.F.		3	4	40 50		3	4	133		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	34	T.S.	1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	14	MT		2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	0	SEN		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	18	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2	8	B.E.R.		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	N.D.B.		3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	98 50		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Garret, Priscila 3515 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412649 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri 993<sup>rd</sup> D 40 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	29 July 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913 2-7-3

Remarks: Reg - 25m  
1-9-13 Heartwell  
Mbr

Former Roll No. 3727 8-879

NAME: Garret, Rachel MOTHER 18445 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 301,313 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Co E 81. Or I.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July 90	3 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 536 Home: 8-889

NAME: <u>Priscilla Garret</u>										Certificate No. <u>412649</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	56		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rachel Garret</u>										Dependent Relative										Certificate No. <u>18445</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1												
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2												
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4												
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2	9			2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4												

NAME: *Garreth, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715.693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25.729*

Name of Soldier: *James H* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Co. 35th O.T.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *111*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Garreth, Alvah H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073.829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920* **2**

Service: *U.S.A.*

Disability: *Ring. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept. 26/99</i>	<i>Feb. 4/04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27-1920</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee R.M. Sefton* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.* Home: *JUN 28 1921* 6-681



NAME: <i>Alice Garrett</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>715.693</i>														
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	22	1	4		36	1	4		75	2	4		90
	2			2	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	3	4		30
	3			3	3	8	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	4	4		30
	4			4	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	1	2	4	30
1908.	1			1	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	2	4		30
	2			2	2	8	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	3	4		30
	3			3	3	0	36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	4	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	1	4		30
1909.	1			1	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	2	4		90
	2			2	2	4	36	2	4		36	2	4		90	3	4		90
	3			3	3	4	36	3	4		36	3	4		90	4	4		90
	4			4	4	4	33	4	4		61.10	4	4		90	1	4		90
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4		75	1	4		90	2	4		90
	2			2	2	4	36	2	4		75	2	4		90	3	4		90
	3			3	3	4	36	3	4		75	3	4		90	4	4		90
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4		75	4	4		90	1	4		90

NAME: <i>2 Abrah H. Garrett</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1073.829</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10-12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	30	1	4		30	1	4		30	2	4		12
	2			2	2	4	30	2	4		30	2	4		30	3	4		12
	3			3	3	9	30	3	4		30	3	4		30	4	4		12
	4			4	4	6	30	4	4		30	4	4		30	1	2	4	12
1908.	1			1	1	8	30	1	4		30	1	4		30	2	4		12
	2			2	2	6	30	2	4		30	2	4		30	3	4		12
	3			3	3	8	30	3	4		30	3	4		30	4	4		12
	4			4	4	7	30	4	4		30	4	4		30	1	4		12
1909.	1			1	1	4	30	1	4		30	1	4		30	2	4		12
	2			2	2	5	30	2	4		30	2	4		30	3	4		12
	3			3	3	5	30	3	4		30	3	4		30	4	4		12
	4			4	4	4	30	4	4		30	4	4		30	1	4		12
1910.	1			1	1	4	30	1	4		30	1	4		30	2	4		12
	2			2	2	6	30	2	4		30	2	4		30	3	4		12
	3			3	3	4	30	3	4		30	3	4		30	4	4		12
	4			4	4	4	30	4	4		30	4	4		30	1	4		12

NAME: *Garreth Elizabeth* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Garreth*

Service: *Pri B45 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. G.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 14, 93* Bureau notified: *Dec. 8, 14* Check No. *238101* Dated *4 Dec 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Garreth, James A.* **21** (3-P. A. 1.) **655**

Certificate No. *815.463* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B45 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Oct. 2/07</i>	<i>Feb. 18/08.</i>				

Transferred from: *DC.* Transferred to: *DC. - OCT 14 1913*

Died: Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 to wife, Elizabeth, - order 3/16/00.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH GARRETH				DECEASED				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 758004				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 21 James A. Garreth				Certificate No. 815,463											
Last paid to: 655				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Elizabeth - order 3/16/00.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Garreth James St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B 45" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1892</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	
<i>REISSUE 16</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>	

Fee:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* *OCT 14 1912*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth*

*% description C. O. 16 Mch. 1908* *Bainbridge Pa.*

Died *Feb. 10. 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 6 1913*

*JUN 6 1913* payable to widow *Elizabeth Garreth* *H 612*

6-681

NAME: *Garreth James St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554,974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *134,900*

Service: *Pt + Cpl. G-35-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 apr 07</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1911*

Remarks: *Houston 0 - 11 River St*

Former Roll No. *879-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES A. GARRETH, <i>H H</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No.	
Last paid to: 815463										Rate: <i>16</i> AUG 4 1912										Remarks: <i>1/2 do. Engraving</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

*10/31 6 1/2*  
*10/31 10/31 10/31*  
*11/18 11/18 11/18*  
**DEAD. Accs Pd with 6/17 on 6/30/1913**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>James H. Garrett</i>										<b>DECEASED</b>										Certificate No. <i>554.974</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8-7</i> MAR 4 1907										Rate: <i>12-</i>										Remarks: <i>134.900</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>571 1.73</i>	1911.	1		<i>571 1.73</i>	1915.	1		<i>571 1.73</i>	1919.	1		<i>571 1.73</i>	1923.	1		<i>571 1.73</i>		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>9 36</i>		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>11 36</i>		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1926.	1		<i>11 36</i>		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		
	3		<i>10 86</i>		3		<i>10 86</i>		3		<i>10 86</i>		3		<i>10 86</i>		3		<i>10 86</i>		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>12 36</i>		

*571 1.73*  
*11 36*  
**GROUP 3**  
*11 36*  
*4 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
*10 86*  
*12 36*

NAME: *Garreth, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **731**

Certificate No. *394881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *balwin*

Service: *Pt 26 195" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 25-1890</i>	<i>Nov 17-1891</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: *Garretsee Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **86383**

Certificate No. *291513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 2 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>15 May 1891</i>	<i>Died May 22, 1915</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct. 30, 1915</i>	
				available to <i>Beuna Bryan J.</i>	<i>Louvenne, Minn.</i>	

Fees: -

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *5/22/15* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6431* NOV 3 1915 6-679



NAME: 731 Susan Garrett										Certificate No. 314881									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	GROUP 2		1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.67	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	5	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Harriet A. Garretsee										Certificate No. 291513									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3		36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	GROUP 1		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	OCT	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	14	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Garretson W. Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli Garretson*

Service: *Private E. 98<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>1228 Sept. 1896</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>9 April 1898</i>	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2877* OCT 7 1916

NAME: *Garretson Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1872743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Turnan*

Service: *Corpl. G. 68 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 15		<i>Jan 24 1919</i>	<i>July 11. 1919</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 William Fletcher & Co. 7/25/19.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1919*

NAME: <i>A. Anne Garrison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>461760</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	12			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4	10			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	5.58 93	4		4	90	4		4	30	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Alice Garrison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>872,943</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME		Garretson, Althem K.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1,258 741	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pvt., Hospital Corps. U. S. A.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept. 6, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 7, 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 6 1928		

  

Died	Feb. 25, 1929	Reported	MAR 15 1929
Remarks:			

  

Died Feb 25 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 23 1929 -  
 payable to widow Minnie H. Garretson  
 505 South St Mary's St  
 San Antonio  
 Texas

NAME:		Garretson, Angela W.		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	834.314	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:	Edwin.				
Service:	Corpl. E. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pennsylvania Cav.				
72 <sup>v</sup>	ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	December 11, 1916	November 19, 1917		
		25 October 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:	As fee.				
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 26 1917 6-679					

**Joan**

Althem K. Garretson

1,258 741

**\$20. McCoy & Co.**

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

**NAME:**

Angela W. Garretson  
Rate: ~~2~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 834.314

**Last paid to :**

Plate 1

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	5 74.87	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	75			4				4				4					
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Garretson Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1908 128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 156 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Sept 6. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 19. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 31 1921* 6-579

NAME: *Garretson Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1908 128* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** **FEDERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 156 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dec 31 1921</i>		<i>Sept 6. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 19. 1921</i>	<i>Garretson Ann E.</i>	<i>Dec 19. 1921</i>	<i>March 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 55886 / Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4125* 6-579



NAME: <i>Ann E. Garretson</i>												Certificate No. <i>908.128</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1922*

*1/13/22 88.10*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Ann E. Garretson</i>												Certificate No. <i>908.128</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1922*

*1/13/22 88.10*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Garretson, Annie W.* (3-P. A. 2.) *25,960*

Certificate No. *490, 181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *1st Lt and Q.M. 50 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Nov 99</i>	<i>10 Mch 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4-6-12 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>						

NAME: *Garretson, Catherine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687, 858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter J. Inc*

Service: *Pvt and Cgt K. 30. 575 Enk*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>28 July 1917</i>	<i>27 Aug 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>R. M. Defton</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Amie W. Garretson</i>				Certificate No. <i>25,960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

**GROUP 3**

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Catherine E. Garretson</i>				Certificate No. <i>687858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	10	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36 ✓
	3				3	19	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	13	38 42 ✓		4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**ACT OF APR. 19, 1900 OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Trans. to M. Payment Card.**



NAME: *Garretson Charles F* 12504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt B 180 Ohio Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1891</del>	<del>20 Apr 1892</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 1 1915</del>	<del>MAY 27 1915</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>15 Nov 1910</del>	<del>32</del>		JUN 10 1918	
<del>19</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>3 Feb 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville*

Former Roll No. *11761* Home: JUN 5 1915

NAME: Garretson, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 758,940 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 180 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan. 27, 1926	Feb. 20, 1926			

Remarks: *Feb. 12, 1926* Reported MAR 12 1926

*cks -*

FEB 24 1926

NAME: <u>Charles F. Garretson</u>										Certificate No. <u>758940</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/15/19 22<sup>nd</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	57 <sup>735</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	22			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	20	28 <sup>67</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	27			4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>CHARLES F. GARRETSON.</u>										Certificate No. <u>758940</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE: <u>50</u>										GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Garretson Edwin 12662 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954157 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Capt. E. 21 Pa. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	10 Jul. 1907	Inc	22	May 8, 1914	May 21, 1914
Increase	15	12 May 1909	20 May 1909				
Reis	17	22 May 1912	4 Feb. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 14, 1912 11/4/12

Transferred from:

Died: 11/28/16 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3274228 Dated: 4 1917

Former Roll No. 17855 Home: Marion, Ind.

NOV 26 1917 6-681

NAME: Garretson Eliza (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 888907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Allen King ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G. 31st N. J. Inf and Priv 4th Battery of L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20	Jan 16-1917					
25	Oct 6-1917					
30	May 1-1920	June 7-1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 14 1920 6-679



NAME: <u>Edwin Garretson</u>				Certificate No. <u>954157</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-192250</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		823.16 <sup>80</sup>		3	7			3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7			4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	6			1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	9			4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4			1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		14.41 <sup>20</sup>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 57			1				1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	7 63 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		
				DEC 11 4/25				4 TO DATE OF DEATH											
				GROUP 1															

NAME: <u>Eliza Garretson</u>				Certificate No. <u>888907</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 B		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **Garretson, Elizabeth J.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **544091** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt B 81 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Aug. 24. 1927**

Reported **SEP 23 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Garretson, Elizabeth J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12708** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544091* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt B 81 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,149*

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH J GARRETSON

Certificate No.

544091

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1071  
289/14

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Garretson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

544091

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Garretson Ella M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		967539	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Hiram F		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt A 136 Pa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 14 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 19 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 24, 1929*

Reported: *JUL 23 1929*

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Hiram F Garretson, alias Frank H Garretson.

NAME:		<i>Garretson Field G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		622185	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>
Service:		<i>Coupl R. 30 N.Y.V. 9</i>			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov. 90</i>	<i>14 Jan. 91</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 1911</i>	<i>8 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Dec: *Dec 1 - 1911*

Remarks: *MAR 31 1913* *Reptd by PM at Board of Review*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Ella M Garretson  
Certificate No. 967539  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			24 110	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 7/13

NAME: Field G. Garretson  
Last Date: NOV 4 - 1908  
Rate: 15

Certificate No. 622185

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36 ✓	1919. 1 1 36 ✓	1923. 1 1 36 ✓	1927. 1 1 36 ✓
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓
3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓
4 4 17 37 ✓	4 4 17 37 ✓	4 4 17 37 ✓	4 4 17 37 ✓	4 4 17 37 ✓	4 4 17 37 ✓
1908. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1920. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1924. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1928. 1 1 12 36 ✓
2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓
3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 13 36 ✓
4 4 27 36 ✓	4 4 27 36 ✓	4 4 27 36 ✓	4 4 27 36 ✓	4 4 27 36 ✓	4 4 27 36 ✓
1909. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1917. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1921. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1925. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1929. 1 1 18 36 ✓
2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓
4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓

NAME: GARRETSON, FURMAN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368794 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corporal, G, 68" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-iss.	15	22 Mar. 1910	18 Apr. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	24	MAY 18 1912	AUG 5 1912				
Inc.	30	Mar 18. 1915	June 10. 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 4. 1919		Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919		3-888			
Remarks: Jan 4 1919 Alice Garretson Philadelphia Pa.				JUL 11 1919 1901 So. 3" St.			
Former Roll No. JUN 2 Civil War.				JUL 21 1919			

6-661

NAME: Garretson Furman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368794 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Corporal, G, 68" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart and bronchitis, and rheu.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 6 April 1892	20 Oct. 1894				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 4631				Home: 3/30/07			

6-661





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Garretson, George R

Certificate No.

183208

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 101 &amp; Muson H 55 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Rest Inc 12 Jan 8. 1926 to end Jan 24. 1926 date of death</i>				<i>Dec Jan 24 1926</i>		
<i>Remarks:   Pay wid   Levinia L. Garretson   Lockeford   Calif.</i>				<i>Reported Jan 28 1926</i>		

NAME:

Garretson, George R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18206

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

183208

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*Pvt Co. G 101 Pa. Vol. Inf.   
 " Muson H. 55*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 28. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 12. 1915</i>
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 28. 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
<i>Transferred from:   San Francisco,</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Bureau notified:</i>							
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.   a SEP 11 1913 4915669</i>				<i>Home: 114 12.5</i>			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

GEORGE R GARRETSON

Fee

183208

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	50 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	1 47 47						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

George R. Garretson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

183208

Last paid to:

8 Dec 07

Rate:

25.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 54	1	4 120	1	9 4 150	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
8		8	5 36	8	4 54	8	4 120	8	1 4	8	
4	1/10 27 2	4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	6 36	1	5 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
8	7 86	8	5 36	8	4 72	8	4 161	8	3 4 50	8	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
8	9 36	8	4	8	4 72	8	4 150	8		8	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
8	6 36	8	4 54	8	4 72	8	4 150	8		8	
4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

19 JUNE 4 1922



NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Garretson Gilbert P.</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>827.729</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>	
Service of Soldier: <i>Co H. 51 Reg Iowa Inf.</i>					
Guardian: <i>Jeannette Graham</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Oct 1917</i>	
				Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Los Angeles Co. Cal. Sup. Ct.</i> <i>Apr 8/1917 - Bond \$500 - 5/31/17</i> MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>July 9, 1917</i>	<i>Paul.</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>
				<i>died 3/1/19</i>	<i>Mar 29/1920</i>
Fee: <i>As fee</i>				Died <i>Mar 7, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 5, 1919</i> payable to <i>Jeannette Graham</i>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: <i>J. 1117-Washington Boulevard</i> <i>Tempe - California</i>	
Remarks: <i>3/2/19 Dropped</i>					
Former Roll No.				<i>AUG 13 1919 SEP 24 1919</i>	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Garretson, Hiram F							
Certificate No. <i>1139963</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service		<i>Sgt A 136 Pa V Inf</i>					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 17, 1925</i>	<i>May 21, 1925</i>				
				Died <i>July 5, 1925</i>	Reported <i>AUG 4 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>8/1/25 (2)</i>			
				<i>May Gables.</i>			
				<i>Tacoma,</i>			
				<i>Wash.</i>			
				<i>MAY 27 1925</i>			
Died <i>July 5, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 19 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Ella M. Garretson</i>							

NAME <u>Gilbert R. Garretson</u>												Certificate No. <u>827.729</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Account filed 21 42  
7/20 2984  
GROUP 1  
TO DATE OF  
4/16

NAME <u>HIRAM F GARRETSON</u>												Certificate No. <u>1139963</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3															
RATE—	<u>50-</u>	<u>50-</u>	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL		4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD  
24 7680

NAME: *Garretson Hiram F. alias Frank H. Garretson* 18280 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139,963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt - A - 136 - Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 May 1918</i>	<i>5 July 1919</i>
<i>5th/12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 7 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25846* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Garretson Isabella R.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777,528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 4 Del. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9, 14</i>	<i>June 25, 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Wilmington Del.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Hiram F. Garretson* *Class* *Frank A. Garretson* *Dec 11 1912* Certificate No. *1139, 963*

Last paid to: *a.g. @ 85 mch 18/07 Inc* Rate: *18* ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ ~~52~~ ~~54~~ ~~56~~ ~~58~~ ~~60~~ ~~62~~ ~~64~~ ~~66~~ ~~68~~ ~~70~~ ~~72~~ ~~74~~ ~~76~~ ~~78~~ ~~80~~ ~~82~~ ~~84~~ ~~86~~ ~~88~~ ~~90~~ ~~92~~ ~~94~~ ~~96~~ ~~98~~ ~~100~~ Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	1/20	102		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	34	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	94		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Isabella R. Garretson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *777,520*

Last paid to: *a.g. @ 85 mch 18/07 Inc* Rate: *18* ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ ~~52~~ ~~54~~ ~~56~~ ~~58~~ ~~60~~ ~~62~~ ~~64~~ ~~66~~ ~~68~~ ~~70~~ ~~72~~ ~~74~~ ~~76~~ ~~78~~ ~~80~~ ~~82~~ ~~84~~ ~~86~~ ~~88~~ ~~90~~ ~~92~~ ~~94~~ ~~96~~ ~~98~~ ~~100~~ Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	18	46		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Garretson, Chaiah* SPECIAL ACT 133,525 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332,249* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *A. G. 12-01 Car*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Lic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>	<i>18 Mch 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 6202419 Dated Mar 4/18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *490* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garretson, James P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637,679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp B 148 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *19235 (af)* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Garretson Jeanette* 1448 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert J. Garretson*

Service: *Pt 51 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8.20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>24 Nov 1905</i>
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1916*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 30, 1916*  
*Elmer J. Graham -*

Former Roll No. *3-663*

*Renewed Sept 11/17*  
*Sept 11/17*  
*Sept 11/17*

*Los Angeles Calif*  
*9-5-17*

6-679

NAME: *Garretson John D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 31, 1919*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
*Act June 27, 1908*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. E. 30 n. J. V. L.*

Disability: *111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 72</i>	<i>3 Feb 91</i>	<i>8 Mar 92</i>	<i>Reis 27 Aug. 10, 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25 June 09</i>	<i>27 July 09</i>	<i>MAR 24 1913</i>
<i>2150</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>MAR 24 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *W YORK CITY N.Y.*

Died: *Sept. 7. 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1917*

Remarks: *79*

Former Roll No.

Home: *5/14*

*Sept 7/17*  
*payable to widow Mary E.*  
*Transferred to: rr*

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeanette Garretson</u>												Certificate No. <u>608802</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12 + 2</u> ✓												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	25	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	22	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	30	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	26	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	20	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	21	42		2				2				2		
	3	17	40		3	13			3	31	42		3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/5		1917.	1	DEC 12	26 <sup>60</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	5/5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	21	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	20	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	29	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4	27	42		4				4				4				4		

Remarks: Re-mar - Graham - 8/30/16 -  
2nd St. 130 E. Los Angeles Cal  
11/10/16

NAME: <u>John D. Garretson</u>												Certificate No. <u>738477</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>75 25 27</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	52	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	53	90		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	54	5		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	28	30 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Garretson, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *212315* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Capt E "9" Ia U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>125</del>	<del>Me</del>	<del>1904</del>	<del>4 Oct 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>28 July 1911</del>	Inc. 30	July 18, 1916	Nov 25, 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 19			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>159</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Garretson, Julia W.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *532854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel R.*  
 Service: *Artfcr B. 15 NY V. Engr's.*  
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20	Me 1902	6	May 1902	
	12	APR 19 1908		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: John A. Garretson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 212315 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 % 3070 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10 38 1/2			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4 83 1/2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	160		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	18			2	4 75			2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4 75			3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4 75			4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 5 1923

NAME: Julia W. Garretson Certificate No. 532854

MAY 4 1909 Rate: 25 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9 1/3 36 ✓			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5 36 ✓			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	64 66 7		4				4		
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3	1 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

Plout Letter R. 3-10-1

NAME		GARRETSON, LEONIDAS G.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		549978		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pvt I 40 Ind Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
						July 9, 1923	Report AUG 20 1923
							37081 (L)
			NOV 1 1923				
Died July 9, 1923 Accrued order dated				P P I. Box 191.			
payable to widow Mary M. Garretson				Lincoln			
				Nebr			

NAME:		Garretson, Leonidas G.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		13420 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		549978		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890	
Service:		Pri I 40 Ind Inf				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 Feb 1890	26 Feb 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		17 17 Feb 1912	7 Jan 1913				
		18 Sept 1912					
		30 Aug 28 1917	Oct. 19. 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Folk			
				Nebr			
Former Roll No. 12/350				Home:			

NAME  
Certificate No.

LEONIDAS G. GARRETSON.

Fees 549978

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	9	10										
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Leonidas G. Garretson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

549978

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 25 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 71 83	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	3	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	



NAME: <i>Garretson Mary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>12922</b>	
Certificate No. <i>272739</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier <i>Thomas F.</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl H 23 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 20 June 87</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>LL 13641</i>					

NAME				(S-P. A. 2a)	
Garretson Mary B					
Certificate No. <i>246 759</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Theodore</i>					
Service <i>Pt. I 84 Pa. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>Dec. 30, 1924</i>					
Reported <i>JAN 10 1925</i>					
Remarks:					
<p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>12/30 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-22-25</i>          payable to <i>Sarah L. Garretson</i>  <i>176 So. Brady St.</i>  <i>Dubois</i>  <i>Pa.</i></p>					







NAME: <i>Mary B. Garrison</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>246759</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>14 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85		3	3			3				
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garrison</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>380679</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Garretson Mary E

Certificate No.

505 794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

1 Sgt F 1 Del V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Garretson, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

505.794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Peter Garretson.

Service:

1 Sgt. F. 1. Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 May 1900	12 Jan. 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5376

6-579

NAME <b>MARY E. GARRETSON,</b>											
Certificate No. <b>505794</b> Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garrettson.</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>505,794</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1	
3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	2		
4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75	3		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	4	
2	8 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	
3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	2		
4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	3		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	4	
2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1929.	1	
3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	2		
4	8			4	4 36			4	4	61.15		4	4	90	3		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	2			
3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	3			
4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929



NAME: Garretson Mary C (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 844555 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: John D ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: Priv. C. 30<sup>th</sup> and Priv. P.V. 38<sup>th</sup> N.J. Inf  
 71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 20		Sept 21-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917	May 6-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/14 6-879

NAME: Garretson Mary F. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 752260 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Richard Garretson  
 Service: Corpl. E. 15<sup>th</sup> N.J. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		July 20, 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Offered James P. Bowen 2-12-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garretson</i>				Certificate No. <i>844555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARY F. GARRETSON,</i>				Certificate No. <i>752260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>752260 Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Garretson Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671717* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1. 1900 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garretson, Peter L.*

Service: *Pr of 30" N J V & S 154 N Y V S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Oct 1908	2 Jan 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1224* 6-679

NAME: Garretson Mary M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 941360 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonidas G

Service: Pt I 40 Ind Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 23 1923	Nov 1 1923			

Died: Nov. 14, 1925 X

Reported: DEC 1 1925

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary M. Garretson</i>												Certificate No. <i>671417</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>				19 Apr. 1902								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Mary M Garretson		
Certificate No.	941360			
Fees	none			
RATE—		30		
	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Garretson, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **282901** **ARMY WIDOW.** **620** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ethan J**

Service: **Capt. D 25" N. G.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 15-1890	Feb 4-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 21-14** Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1**

6-679

NAME: **GARRETSON, Jr., PETER S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **463985** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. & Sgt. IV, 30" N. J. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	1/2	FEB 21, 1907	JUN 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **21 E Hazlewood Ave Rahway N. J.**

Died: **July 17 1909** Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: **Died July 17 1909. Accrued order dated AUG 27 1909 payable to widow Catherine E. 1760**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: 620 <i>Nancy H. Garretson</i>												Certificate No. 282901										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	5	86		2	GROUP 2	2			2			2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4			4			4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2		2			2			2		2			
	3				3	5	36		3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4	5	36		4		4			4			4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4	86		2		2			2			2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4	4	86		4		4			4			4		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		2			2			2		2			
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4			4			4		4			

NAME: PETER S. GARRETSON, Jr.												Certificate No. 463985										
Last paid to: June 4, 1907						Rate: 12.		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	21	6.22		2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3	4	36		3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4	4	36		4				4		4			4			4		4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4	36		2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3	4	36		3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4	7	36		4				4		4			4			4		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	7	36		2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3	DEAD.			3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4			
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2			
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3			
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4			

*James Catherine Garretson, Jr. full 60 9/4/09*  
*surety of self waived*



NAME: *Garretson Peter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Reg. No. 30<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10<sup>th</sup> March 1891</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4926* Home:

NAME: *Garretson, Peter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg. No. 30<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf. & 159<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1908*

Remarks: *Covered under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2128 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME  
**Garretson, Peter V.**

Certificate No.  
**708 906**

Service  
**Pt K 30 N J V Inf**

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p><i>Apr 5. 1926</i>   Reported <b>APR 14 1926</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ch not delivered (Letter)</i></p>	

NAME: *Garretson Peter V*

Certificate No. *708906*

Service: *Pt K. 30 Sig Vol Supt*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

*May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 7 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>
<i>Rev 19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 1912</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7 1915</i>	<i>Nov 11 1915</i>
	<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME <b>PETER V. GARRETSON.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>708906</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME <i>Peter V. Garrettson</i>										MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>708906</i>									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>May 11, 1912</i>									
										Remarks: <i>32-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45 ✓	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
2		7/3	8 93 ✓	2			5 45 ✓	2			4 57	2			4 96	2			4 50
8			7 36 ✓	8			5 45 ✓	8			4 57	8			4 96	8			4 50
4			12 36 ✓	4			6 45 ✓	4			28 57 3/4 ✓	4			4 96	4			12 4 50
1			5 36 ✓	1			6 45 ✓	1			4 67 50	1			4 96	1			1 4 50
2			5 36 ✓	2			6 45 ✓	2			4 67 50	2			4 96	2			2 4 50
3			5 36 ✓	3			7 45 ✓	3			4 67 50	3			4 151 80 ✓	3			3 4 50
4			5 36 ✓	4			5 57 ✓	4			4 67 50	4			4 150	4			Trans. to Mo.
1			5 36 ✓	1			4 57	1			4 67 50	1			4 150	1			Payment Card
2			5 36 ✓	2			4 57	2			4 67 50	2			4 150	2			
3			5 36 ✓	3			4 57	3			4 67 50	3			4 150	3			
4			5 36 ✓	4			4 57	4			4 67 50	4			4 150	4			
1			5 36 ✓	1			4 57	1			4 67 50	1			4 150	1			
2			5 36 ✓	2			4 57	2			4 67 50	2			4 150	2			
3			5 36 ✓	3			4 57	3			4 84 60	3			4 150	3			
4			5 38 10 ✓	4			4 57	4			4 96	4				4			

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Garretson Rebecca L.

Certificate No. 22 654 ARMY WIDOW LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh FORMER WIDOW

Service: Corp C 84 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Dec 20, 1927

Reported: JAN 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Shaw Mrs Garretson Rebecca L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 22654 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Hugh Shaw ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl C 84 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 13 Dec 01	15 July 02	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22806 6-679

NAME REBECCA L GARRETSON

Certificate No.

22654

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Rebecca L. Shaw Garretson</i>					Certificate No. <i>22654</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1				
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1				
2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				



NAME: *Garretson, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106068* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. E, 15<sup>th</sup> N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/1912* Bureau notified: JUN 25 1912

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died June 17, 1912. Payable to widow, Mary F. Garretson, Order Jan. 24, 1913*

Former Roll No. *3072* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *29 High St. Springfield Mass.*

NAME: *Garretson, Robert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175794* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Major 23 N.J.I.*

Disability: *Miss Ph. Putarth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1911</i>	<i>APR 9 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: *20 Jan. 1913*

NAME: <u>Richard Garretson</u>				11604				Certificate No. <u>1,106,068</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		29 2201	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8		2				2				2						
	3		7 38		3		6		3				3				3						
	4		7 33		4		7 40.50		4				4				4						
1908.	1		13	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		11 45		2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4		7		4				4				4						
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		7	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		7		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2						
	3		13		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Robert M. Garretson</u>				1175794				Certificate No. <u>1175794</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		23320	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		4 6	1927.	1		
	2				2		5 18		2		4 18		2		4 6		2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 6		3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 6		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		4 6	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 6		2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 6		3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 6		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2				2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3				3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2				2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3				3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Garretson Samuel G.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	1051043	ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Corp I 28 N J V Inf	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *Mar 2, 1928* Accrued order dated *July 26, 1928*  
 payable to widow *Eliza P. Garretson*  
*246 Rector St.*  
*Perth Amboy N.J.*

*Mar 2, 1928* *Mar 9 1928*  
*Chas. 1928*

NAME: Garretson Samuel G.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1051043	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Corp I 28 N J V Inf		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>
REISSUE	<i>22</i>	<i>June 28, 1917</i>	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 6, 1918 *</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Perth Amboy N.J.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*To correct name from Samuel Garretson + allow increase.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME SAMUEL G GARRETSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1051043

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME Samuel G. Garrettson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1051043			
Last paid to:				Rate: 32-1922				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 35 72		2 6 36 ✓		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36 ✓		3 5 36 ✓		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36 ✓		4 6 36 ✓		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7 36 ✓		1912. 1 7 36 ✓		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8 36 ✓		2 8 36 ✓		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36 ✓		3 6 36 ✓		3 4 57		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36 ✓		4 5 36 ✓		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 5 36 ✓		1 4 70 70 ✓		1 4 57		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
2 7 36 ✓		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		Payment Card		1	
3 6 36 ✓		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150				2	
4 5 36 ✓		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4 4 150				3	
1910. 1 5 36 ✓		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150				4	
2 5 36 ✓		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150				1	
3 5 36 ✓		3 4 57		3 4 84 60		3 4 150				2	
4 7 36 ✓		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150				3	
						GROUP 2 PAID				4	
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1927					

NAME		Garretson Samuel W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1137172		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		P. A. 21 N. J. Vol. Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Feb. 2, 1930	FEB 13 1930
						Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
						1842 Outpost Drive Los Angeles Calif.	
						✓ Feb. 2, 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1930 payable to widow <i>Matthew L. Garretson</i>	

NAME: <i>Garretson, Samuel W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		18649 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1137172</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Service: <i>P. A. 21 N. J. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1907</i>
<i>Aug. 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>
<i>Aug. 19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1914</i>	<i>6 8/15</i>
<i>Aug. 22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	
<i>Aug. 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: *Garretson, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *634436* **DEAD** *689*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joel* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Service: *Pt Hb + Hbosp Stew'd + Iowa bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 27-1906	Nov 22-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Check No. *528907* Dated *5-1-1908* Canceled *836*  
 Died: *Jul 10-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1915**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* 6-679

NAME: *Garretson, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *533440* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Drumont* **Act of April 19, 1908**  
 Service: *Coupe C. 4 N.J.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Feb '01	15 May '02			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 22 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1922**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/* *1221822* Reimbursement order dated *7-14-23*  
 payable to *Robert W. Garretson* 6-679

NAME: 689 Sarah A. Garretson				Certificate No. 634436			
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APR 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1	
2		2 15 36		2 4 36		2	
3		3 10 36		3 <del>4 36</del>		3	
4		4 10 36		4 GROUP 2		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 13 36		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2 17 36		2		2	
3		3 19 36		3		3	
4		4 12 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4	
1910. 1 10 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4		4	

NAME: 25 Sarah E. Garretson				Certificate No. 533440			
Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36 ✓		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2 10 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 9 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 10 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1912. 1 13 36 ✓		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75	
2		2 13 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 8 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	
4		4 9 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 36 ✓		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90	
2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 60		2 4 90	
3 12 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90	
4 11 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 60		4 4 90	
1910. 1 10 36 ✓		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90	
2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 8 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 9 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	

NAME: Garretson William H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 476.124 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 143 363  
 Service: Cpl F 156 On & I ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	July 28, 1914	Aug 08		30		
Reis.	15	June 19, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	June 20, 1916					
Fees:	21	June 20, 1921	June 25, 1914				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Walemsiguan 8-1081 SEP 8 1921 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Died Aug 15 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1921 new Paris  
 payable to widow Ann E. Garretson Ohio  
 Former Roll No. 1726-03 JAN 5 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: GARRETSON, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 733681 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Prot. A, 4" Del. Vol. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25, 1907	JUN 28 1907				
Inc	20	20 Sept 1907	FEB 8 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUL 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: Newport Del.

Died: May 5, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 5, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1914  
 payable to widow Isabella R. Garretson Newport, Del.  
 Former Roll No. 17243 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME: William H. Garretson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 476.124										
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908				Rate: 15.78 50				Remarks: 11.3.36.3										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	31.07		3	11	36		3	Inc 5 5240	3		4	172	3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	
	3	10	36		3	5	44.50		3	4	87.60		3	4	150		3	
	4	3	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	

NAME: WILLIAM H. GARRETSON				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 733681										
Last paid to: 4 June '07				Rate: 15.78 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7/5	9.90		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	48		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	5	72.33	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5	60		2	5	60		2				2				2	
	3	5			3	5	90		3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4	

NAME: *Garretson William A* (S-P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *992680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15234*  
 Service: *R G 39 Ind* Act of Feb: 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>87</del>	<del>Nov 00</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>JUNE 01</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mch. 14-1914</del>	<del>Apr. 1-1914</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>25 Mch 10</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Apr 10</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mch. 14-1918</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>29 MAY 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JAN 1913</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>Mch. 14-1923</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>35</del>	<del>Mch 14-1920</del>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.**  
 Died: *Aug. 3-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1920**  
 Remarks: *Died 8/3 1920 Reimbursement order dated Jan 15 1921*  
*payable to Fred. Garretson*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 15237* Home: *JAN 19 1921*

NAME: *Garrett, Abbie B* (S-P.A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *661079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1**  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederic E.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. D. U.S. S.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>may 28-1907</i>	<i>Oct 7-1908</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mch. 14-1917</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *89*

NAME: William H. Garretson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 992680

Last paid to: Rate: 8-14-14-20 Remarks: 3835-50 MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	98 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	<del>151</del> 50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 <sup>12</sup> -16 <sup>38</sup>			1	4	48		1	1/27	151		1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	42		1	4	48		1				1		
	2				2	28	4 <sup>33</sup> 42		2	4	54 <sup>67</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 1 Abbie B. Garrett Certificate No. 661079

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1923 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4			4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	1/20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1				1		36		1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME **Garrett Abbie B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **865 474** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M.**

Service **Pt H 34 Indiana Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Aug. 6. 1927</b>					
Reported	<b>AUG 18 1927</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Garrett. Abbie B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
**Special Act.**

Certificate No. **865-474** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **John M. Garrett.**

Service: **Pri H 34 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Mar. 28-1919.</b>			
<b>From <i>Stone</i></b>						
<b>GROUP 8</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		<b>8</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Pay* **8/4/19**

NAME		ABBIE B GARRETT											
Certificate No.		865474											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-108  
10/15

NAME: <i>Abbie B. Garrett</i>		Certificate No. <i>865474</i>	
Last paid to: <i>2-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 30	1922. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Garrett, Abraham* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126.920 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-E-159-ONE.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	10 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/07* Bureau no. *FEB 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *Roseville O*

Former Roll No. *9-02* Home:

NAME: *Garrett Ade H* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *640 310* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham E.*

Service: *Lt Col 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 17, 1927*

Reported: *APR 12 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <b>Abraham Garrett</b>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>546952</b>								
Last paid to: <b>12-MAR 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>20-</b>				Remarks: <b>126920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	26	4.80	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1		1		1		1		1		
	2	11	60	2			2		2		2		2		2	
	3	17	60	3			3		3		3		3		3	
	4	9	60	4			4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	9	60	1		1		1		1		1		1		
	2	9	60	2		2		2		2		2		2		
	3	9	60	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4	9	60	4		4		4		4		4		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1		1		1		1		1		1		
	2	60	2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
	3	11	60	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4	11	60	4		4		4		4		4		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1		1		1		1		1		1		
	2	60	2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
	3	10	60	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4			4		4		4		4		4		4		

NAME: <b>ADE H GARRETT</b>		Certificate No. <b>640310</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1918									
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Garrett, Ade V.*

Certificate No. *640 310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, Abraham E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Lt Col 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Mch 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1070</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Garrett Adelaide V*

Certificate No. *731 891* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Capt E 11 Indiana Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>March 20, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 16 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: <i>Adel N. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>640310</i>													
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30	3					
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3					
	4				4	<i>12/10</i>			4	4	<i>13693</i>		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<i>8487</i>		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME		ADELAIDE V GARRETT											
Certificate No.		731891											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

3-105/  
3/29





NAME: <i>Adelaide V Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>731891</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Agate Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>643267</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		30			
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	17	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME		Garrett Agness		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		968286	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry				
Service		Pt B 54 Ky Mtd Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 10 1925	Dec 10 1925 <sup>c</sup>			
Died	Aug. 8. 1927					
Reported	SEP 19 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:		Garrett Alazana		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		483015	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier:		Morgan Garrett.				
Service:		Private, 4th "W. Va. Vol. Cav.				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March, 1886	20 May 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 15 1911		Bureau notified: APR 4 1911 3-798				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2208						



NAME	Agness Garrett											
Certificate No.	968286											
Fee	none											
ACT MAY 1, 1920												

  

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				15- 114 4 30								

3-108/  
12 9/19

NAME: <i>Alayannah Garrett</i>						Certificate No. <i>483013</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>					
Remarks:											

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			3				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			4				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Garrett Albert** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **592939** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr H 110 US Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	202	Mar 1907	18 Nov 1907				
	23	July 1910	21 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/23/10-** Bureau notified: **8-798-8/8/10**

Remarks: **Recreation**

Former Roll No. **26** **82** **1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Garrett. Albert J.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **381099** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pr 3 110 Pa. 82** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Recreation**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Apr. 1894	24 July 1894	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	Nov 29 1916	May 4, 1917	✓	35	Aug 13 1918	
	24	Aug 13 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **July 5, 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **16 G.R.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>Albert Garrett</b>										Certificate No. <b>572939</b>									
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Aug 1907</b>					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>20</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>8 60</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>6 60</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>10 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>6 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>8 60</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>7 60</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>7 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>8 60</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>7 60</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>10/7 53 33</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**DEAD**

**KNOXVILLE**

**Ed. Arthur Garrett, mil**

**District, Ala.**

NAME: <b>Albert J. Garrett</b>										Certificate No. <b>381339</b>									
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <b>20 35 50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>6</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 51</b>	1919.	1		<b>4 105</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>7</b>		2		<b>4 51</b>		2		<b>4 105</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>7</b>		3		<b>4 51</b>		3		<b>4 105</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>7</b>		4		<b>4 51</b>		4		<b>4 105</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>9</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 51</b>	1920.	1		<b>4 105</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>9</b>		2		<b>4 51</b>		2		<b>4 105</b>		2		
	3		<b>14 51</b>		3		<b>9</b>		3		<b>4 51</b>		3		<b>4 136 50</b>		3		
	4		<b>10</b>		4		<b>9</b>		4		<b>4 51</b>		4		<b>4 150</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>7</b>	1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 51</b>	1921.	1		<b>4 150</b>	1925.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2		<b>4</b>		2		<b>4 51</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>		2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		<b>4 150</b>		3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4		<b>4 51</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		<b>4 150</b>		4		
1910.	1		<b>6</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 51</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1922.	1		<b>4 150</b>	1926.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2		<b>4 51</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>		2		
	3		<b>7</b>		3		<b>4 51</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4		<b>4 51</b>		4		<b>5 106 50</b>		4				4		

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**



NAME: *Garrett, Albina O.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665,340* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M.*

Service: *Pri. E 127 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept, 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov, 1908.</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Incl. 12, 1916.* Bureau notified: *June 28, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 828159 Dated June 16, 1916*

Former Roll No. *110.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Alderson R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/13383** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117,861/6* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *P. C. 150 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8-20 Jan 04</i>		<i>28 Apr 04</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>	<i>March 21-1916</i>
<i>19-25 May 04</i>		<i>01 Apr 08</i>			<i>22.</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>	<i>in</i>
<i>19-25 May 1912</i>		<i>JAN 1913</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 13383* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Albina O. Garrett</i>				Act April 19, 1908				4997				Certificate No. 665340											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19/7	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/10	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19/11	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/9	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alderson R. Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1078616															
FEB 4 1908 @ 8				Rate: 8 = 12 x 50 = 75				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	6	31 87		2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	15 12		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	57	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Garrett, Alexander G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902049* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Misc B 29 US & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Acid</i>	<i>14<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>3 May 1913</i>
				<i>Widow Victoria Garrett</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 7 1913* *Jan 30 1913*  
 Remarks: *B 3 21 27* *City* *AS 10*

Former Roll No. *2610 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Alexander G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc B 29 & 86 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 1904</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18078* Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Garrett, Alexander R</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>	
Certificate No. <i>521 978</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pr 6 10" Ks. V. &amp;</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 20 June 1911</i>	<i>28 June 1911</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		<i>25 21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>		Transferred to: <i>Ad</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 27 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JAN 9 1915</b> <b>3 - 1087</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> <b>JUNE 2</b>		Home: <i>ad</i> <i>12/8/11</i> <b>W.H.</b>	

NAME: <i>Garrett Alexander R</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>GROUP 2</b>	
Certificate No. <i>521.978</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to Washington, D. C.	
		<b>TOPEKA</b> <b>Order Dated November 16, 1912</b>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: <i>Garrett, Alexander R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>521,978</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:			
Service: <i>Pt. Co. C. 10<sup>th</sup> Kans. V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78</i>				Home: <i>Dis</i> <i>27/11</i>			

NAME: <b>Garrett, Alfred</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>626,370</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law:		<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 102 O v Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Jan. 29, 1925</i>   Reported <b>FEB 6 - 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Jan 29 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 2 - 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Elonette L. Garrett</i>				<i>735 - North Buckeye St.</i> <i>Worster</i> <i>Ohio.</i>			

NAME: <i>Alexander R. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>521978</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 PP</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>FEB. 6, 1907</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ALFRED GARRETT</b>												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>626370</b>															
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
RATE--		50													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50	<del>4</del>	50										
MARCH		4	50												
APRIL		4	50												
MAY	4	4	50												
JUNE	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

**DEAD**

*8 43<sup>33</sup>*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Garrett, Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 626,370 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: P. F-102-002 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch 27	16 Nov 17	Inc.	24	Mch 8. 1915	May 29. 1915
Reis.	18	16 May 12	16 July 12		30	Mch 8. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 53-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett, Alice V (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 747750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: George  
 Service: P. G 26 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Mch 1912	16 Sept 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1917 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Alfred Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 626,370

Last paid to: 10-DEC-4 1907 Rate: ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: 127.330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	129	12.60		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	8/20	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	15	36		3	12	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	"	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	"	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	"	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alice V Garrett 4254-a Certificate No. 747,750

Last paid to: By mail Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	79.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/4

NAME: Garrett, Alonzo B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010103 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl B 45 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	30 Mar 1900	31 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 15085. Home:

6-681

NAME: GARRETT, ALONZO B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010103 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of May 31, 1912.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co B 45 Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb -- 8 -- 1909	Feb 25 1909	INC.	46	Jan 20 - 1913	Dec 19 - 1918
REISSUE	14	JUN 8 1912	FEB 25 1913		20	Jan 20 - 1917	H
	30	JUN 10 1918			30	Jan 10 - 1918	
					35	Jan 20 - 1919	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1912 Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo B. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1010103</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<u>10 18</u>			2				2				2				2							
	3	<u>11 18</u>			3				3				3				3							
	4	<u>11 18</u>			4				4				4				4							
1909.	1	<u>Dropped to allow underest of Feb. 6, 1907</u>			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2								
	3	<u>GROUP 3</u>				3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4					4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>A L O N Z O B . G A R R E T T</u>										Certificate No. <u>1010103</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908</u>					Rate: <u>4 30 35 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 42</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 97<sup>33</sup></u>		1923.	1	<u>9 4 150</u>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 42</u>			2	<u>4 16<sup>5</sup></u>			2	<u>10 4 50</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4 42</u>			3	<u>4 105</u>			3	<u>11 4</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4 42</u>			4	<u>4 105</u>			4	<u>18 4</u>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 42</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 105</u>		1924.	1	<u>3 1 4 50</u>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 42</u>			2	<u>4 105</u>			2	<u>2 4 50</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4 42</u>			3	<u>4 166<sup>50</sup></u>			3	<u>3 4 50</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4 42</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 4 50</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>11 23<sup>25</sup></u>		1913.	1	<u>4/23 12 36 18<sup>42</sup></u>		1917.	1	<u>4 42</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1925.	1	<u>Trans to Mo.</u>		1929.	1		
	2	<u>10 36</u>			2	<u>8/7 42</u>			2	<u>4 42</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>Payment Card</u>			2		
	3	<u>10 4 36</u>			3	<u>10/1 42</u>			3	<u>10/20 42 1</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4 42</u>			4	<u>4 42</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4				4		
1910.	1	<u>16</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 42</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 42</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4 42</u>			2	<u>4 42</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4 42</u>			3	<u>4 42 44<sup>80</sup></u>			3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>4 42</u>			4	<u>4/14 19 90 196<sup>80</sup></u>			4	<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>			4				4		



NAME: *Garrett Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *16, 625*

Certificate No. *236,085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Corp Co. 10" O V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Apr 1884</i>	<i>28 July 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>V. C.</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15*

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Amanda U.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Garrett*

Service: *1st Reg U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 May 1901</i>			

Fees: *10/5* payable to *Virginia E. Scott*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Pittsburgh Pa*

Died: *10/5/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1914*

Remarks: *14 in the present order dated Nov 23, 1914*  
*Green St.*

Former Roll No. *20 A. J.*

NOV 27 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Garrett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>236,085</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	15	31	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Amanda V. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>513045</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	GROUP 1				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2			2								
	3				3	6			3			3								
	4				4	7			4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2							
	3	9	34		3	8			3				3							
	4	7	36		4	10			4				4							
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	6			2	4			2				2							
	3	8			3	4			3				3							
	4	4			4				4				4							
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2							
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3							
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4							

No date of death

NAME: *Garrett, America* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *136341* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD CIVIL WAR**  
Name of Soldier: *Henry Garrett*  
Service: *Pt. 1000" C. I.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 19 Mch. 1886 13 Nov. 1869*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Apr. 16-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*  
Remarks: *1m.* Check No *5-5885* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.  
Former Roll No. *1818* 6-579

NAME: *Garrett, America* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *754052* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead* Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
Name of Soldier: *Richard Garrett*  
Service: *Pvt. 4. 23" Ky. Inf.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*ORIGINAL 12 Nov. 14, 1912 MAR 1, 1913*  
Fees: *10 fees pd Claude B. Terrell 4/26/1913*  
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: <i>America Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>136341</i>													
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>AMERICA GARRETT.</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>754052</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26	144	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Garrett Andrew C* (3-P. A. 1.) *13445*

Certificate No. *789947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 28 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18 25</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>			<i>30 27 June 17</i>	<i>2 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18 23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 NOV 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 29</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13445* Home: *Garrett, Tenn.* 6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. C. M. 14 "N.Y. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15 14</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>5 5</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/11* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/2/12*

Remarks: *20 8/15/10*

Former Roll No. *102* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *87* 6-681

NAME: Andrew C. Garrett Certificate No. 789947

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 736 1911. 1 4 69 1915. 1 4 69 1919. 1 4 69 1923. 1 4 69 1927. 1 4 69

2 636 1911. 2 4 69 1915. 2 4 69 1919. 2 4 69 1923. 2 4 69 1927. 2 4 69

3 736 1911. 3 4 69 1915. 3 4 69 1919. 3 4 69 1923. 3 4 69 1927. 3 4 69

4 636 1911. 4 4 69 1915. 4 4 69 1919. 4 4 69 1923. 4 4 69 1927. 4 4 69

1908. 1 636 1912. 1 4 69 1916. 1 4 69 1920. 1 4 69 1924. 1 4 69 1928. 1 4 69

2 636 1912. 2 4 69 1916. 2 4 69 1920. 2 4 69 1924. 2 4 69 1928. 2 4 69

3 636 1912. 3 4 69 1916. 3 4 69 1920. 3 4 69 1924. 3 4 69 1928. 3 4 69

4 636 1912. 4 4 69 1916. 4 4 69 1920. 4 4 69 1924. 4 4 69 1928. 4 4 69

1909. 1 636 1913. 1 4 69 1917. 1 4 69 1921. 1 4 69 1925. 1 4 69 1929. 1 4 69

2 636 1913. 2 4 69 1917. 2 4 69 1921. 2 4 69 1925. 2 4 69 1929. 2 4 69

3 636 1913. 3 4 69 1917. 3 4 69 1921. 3 4 69 1925. 3 4 69 1929. 3 4 69

4 636 1913. 4 4 69 1917. 4 4 69 1921. 4 4 69 1925. 4 4 69 1929. 4 4 69

1910. 1 736 1914. 1 4 69 1918. 1 4 69 1922. 1 4 69 1926. 1 4 69 1930. 1 4 69

2 636 1914. 2 4 69 1918. 2 4 69 1922. 2 4 69 1926. 2 4 69 1930. 2 4 69

3 636 1914. 3 4 69 1918. 3 4 69 1922. 3 4 69 1926. 3 4 69 1930. 3 4 69

4 736 1914. 4 4 69 1918. 4 4 69 1922. 4 4 69 1926. 4 4 69 1930. 4 4 69

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: Andrew J. Garrett Certificate No. 381659

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 82 1911. 1 13 45 1915. 1 13 45 1919. 1 13 45 1923. 1 13 45 1927. 1 13 45

2 12 45 1911. 2 12 45 1915. 2 12 45 1919. 2 12 45 1923. 2 12 45 1927. 2 12 45

3 10 45 1911. 3 10 45 1915. 3 10 45 1919. 3 10 45 1923. 3 10 45 1927. 3 10 45

4 11 45 1911. 4 11 45 1915. 4 11 45 1919. 4 11 45 1923. 4 11 45 1927. 4 11 45

1908. 1 9 45 1912. 1 4 69 1916. 1 4 69 1920. 1 4 69 1924. 1 4 69 1928. 1 4 69

2 10 45 1912. 2 4 69 1916. 2 4 69 1920. 2 4 69 1924. 2 4 69 1928. 2 4 69

3 14 45 1912. 3 4 69 1916. 3 4 69 1920. 3 4 69 1924. 3 4 69 1928. 3 4 69

4 10 45 1912. 4 4 69 1916. 4 4 69 1920. 4 4 69 1924. 4 4 69 1928. 4 4 69

1909. 1 10 45 1913. 1 4 69 1917. 1 4 69 1921. 1 4 69 1925. 1 4 69 1929. 1 4 69

2 7 45 1913. 2 4 69 1917. 2 4 69 1921. 2 4 69 1925. 2 4 69 1929. 2 4 69

3 11 45 1913. 3 4 69 1917. 3 4 69 1921. 3 4 69 1925. 3 4 69 1929. 3 4 69

4 15 45 1913. 4 4 69 1917. 4 4 69 1921. 4 4 69 1925. 4 4 69 1929. 4 4 69

1910. 1 10 45 1914. 1 4 69 1918. 1 4 69 1922. 1 4 69 1926. 1 4 69 1930. 1 4 69

2 9 45 1914. 2 4 69 1918. 2 4 69 1922. 2 4 69 1926. 2 4 69 1930. 2 4 69

3 16 45 1914. 3 4 69 1918. 3 4 69 1922. 3 4 69 1926. 3 4 69 1930. 3 4 69

4 16 45 1914. 4 4 69 1918. 4 4 69 1922. 4 4 69 1926. 4 4 69 1930. 4 4 69

Remarks: **KNOXVILLE**



NAME: *Garrett, Andrew M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl B 119" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 4 Nov 1907</del>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>		<del>16 50</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>21 50</i>	<i>21 Sept 1915</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>21 Sept 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *5387309* Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled.

Died *8/17 1917* Accepted order dated **MAY 23 1919**

payable to *Widow*

Former Roll No. *146* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **MAY 28 1919** 6-691

NAME: *Garrett Ana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 15, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: *Priv. C. 3rd Ark. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 23-1919</i>	<i>July 3-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1919** 6-679

NAME: Andrew M. Garrett ACT OF MAY 11, 1913. Certificate No. 418517

Last paid to: 12 11 21 50 Remarks: 51 FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	23			2	4	49.50		2	7/3	10.53		2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	49.50		3		GROUP 12		3		
	4				4	5			4	5	56.67		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	71.53		2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	11		1916.	3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	35.45	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	30			3	4		1917.	3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	3			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Ana Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 872457

Last paid to: 35-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	7/30	9.17		2	120	4 30		2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3	6	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3			1916.	3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3			1917.	3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912

NAME: <u>Garrett, Ann G</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>296574</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		38	
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <u>Pt. S. Pa. 26 a.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 23-1890	July 7-1891		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>12/21/10</u> P.M.		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 20 1911</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>7</u>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Garrett Ann M</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>578 482</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <u>William R. Lindley</u>		FORMER WIDOW			
Service: <u>Pt E 11 Indiana Cav</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Dec. 5, 1925</u>					
Reported: <u>JAN 9 1926</u>					
Remarks:					



NAME: 38 Ann G. Garrett												Certificate No. 296574											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANN M GARRETT											
Certificate No. 578482											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
FORMER WIDOW											
ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Lindley Ann Garrett Ann M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of soldier: *Wm R Lindley* GENERAL LAW

Service: *J E 11 Ind Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 23 May 04 not Aug out</i>		RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16665 G L</i>						

6-679

NAME: Garrett, Ann P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11,822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Name of soldier: William A. Garrett

Service: Pvt. Major William W. Casper's Co. Utah Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War 1857)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan. 28, 1920	April 10, 1928 <sup>2</sup>			
	30	April 4, 1927				
Died: <i>Jan 20 1929</i>						
Reported: MAR 14 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ann M. Lindley Mrs. Garrett</i> <b>CIVIL WAR</b> Certificate No. <i>578482</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901</i> OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME <i>Ann P. Garrett</i> <b>INDIAN WAR WIDOWS</b>												
Certificate No. <i>11,822</i>												
Fees <i>\$10. George L. Nelson</i> APR 26 1928												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						



NAME: *Garrett Anna B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **3162**

Certificate No. *343901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 146 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>14 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 1, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Omaha</i>						
<i>Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3-12</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Anna B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **11 S**

Certificate No. *679916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Hall* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. D. 5 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	mar 29-1909	<i>Apr 23-1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>95</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna B Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>343901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11	38	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	38
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: <i>44 S Anna B Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>679916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36





NAME: <i>Anna C. Garrett</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>690620</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i> 20.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	8	109 18 40		4	4	36		<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	88		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>Anna K. Garrett</i>				25,915				Certificate No. <i>446,282</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Garrett, Anna M (3-P. A. 2) **50**

Certificate No. 574637 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Josiah G

Service: Coys 2. 97 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Apr 13-1904	June 20-1904			
		APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>No date to B</u>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1913</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>69</u>						

6-679

NAME Garrett Anna M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 898 837 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: William, Sr.

Service: Sgt A 78 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 21 1920				
Died: <u>Jan - 5 - 1930</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 24 1930</u>						
Remarks:						

7

NAME: <b>50</b> <i>Anna M. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <b>574637</b>											
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>						Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			<b>CANCELED.</b>																			
	2			1913.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1	8	36	1				1				1				1				1				
1910.	2	6	86	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>ANNA M GARRETT</b>											
Certificate No. <b>898837</b>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 7/5



NAME: *Garrett Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William Sr.*

Service: *Serg. A. 78<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Apr 16-1921</i>			

Fee: *Patrick & Coney \$10<sup>00</sup> 5/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 22 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Annette B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT, APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *2d Lt. A + 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. 118<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 24-1919</i>	<i>Mar 1-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *John C. Patter 2<sup>nd</sup> \$10<sup>00</sup> 3/3/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 6 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>898837</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Annette B. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>884183</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>35-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME Garrett Annie Amelia				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 808 969		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor George W.				(Savannah		
Service Seaman--U S S's St. Lawrence, Hendrick Hudson, Penguin, Pursuit and						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 29, 1927						
Reported DEC 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Garrett Annie Amelia				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 808.969		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor George W.		Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</del>				
Service: Seaman U S S St. Lawrence, Hendrick Hudson, Penguin, Pursuit and Savannah						
ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 15, 1916	June 9, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 30 May 1, 1920						
May 10 - 1916						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME ANNIE AMELIA GARRETT												
Certificate No. 808969												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: Annie Amelia Garrett										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 808969									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30	1931. 1 1 4 30	1935. 1 1 4 30	1939. 1 1 4 30	1943. 1 1 4 30	1947. 1 1 4 30	1951. 1 1 4 30	1955. 1 1 4 30	1959. 1 1 4 30	1963. 1 1 4 30	1967. 1 1 4 30	1971. 1 1 4 30	1975. 1 1 4 30	1979. 1 1 4 30	1983. 1 1 4 30										
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30											
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30											
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30											
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30											
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30											
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4											
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4											
1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1											
2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2											
3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3											
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4											
1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1											
2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2											
3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3											
4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4											
GROUP 2 PAID										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Garrett, Annie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *299,403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Garrett.*

Service: *Co. Balte. Inft. Batty. Md. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec. 13, 1890</i>	<i>7. Aug. 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 19 1908</i> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 25 1908 Form 3-1031</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5184</i>						

NAME: **Garrett Annie W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **730 887** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram P.**

Service: **Pt H 56 Illinois**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<i>Dec. 9 1928</i>					
Reported			<b>JAN 8 1929</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Annie R. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>299,403</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7 30		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD GROUP**

*Check To Am. 4.9/24/1*

NAME: <b>ANNIE W GARRETT</b>													
Certificate No. <b>730887</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Ketter*  
*8-1071*  
*1/5*





NAME: 85-K Annie W. Garrett										Certificate No. 730,887																			
Last paid to:				Date: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4											
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2											
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4											
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2											
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4											
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Anthony Garrett										DEAD		Certificate No. 818483																	
Last paid to: 4 1909				Date: 12		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		25	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										NOXVILLE																			
										GROUP 2																			

NAME: *Garrett Arabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> and Corp B 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Jan 1904	13 Sept 1904			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 7, 1920				Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9409</i> JAN 13 1917						

NAME: *Garrett, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 12<sup>th</sup> Ill V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>20 July 1907</del>	19	25	May 1912	18 Dec 1912
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>7 Sept 1912</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died: Dec 30 1915				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916			
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 SEP - 9 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>192. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>WH 8/30/15</i>			



NAME: <i>Arabella Garrett</i> 4306				Certificate No. <i>579359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.
	2				2	12	A. M.
	3				3	11	N
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F
	2				2	10	M. A.
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	N
	4				4	15	D O
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G
	2	12			2	4	
	3	16	SER		3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	3	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	MEO		2	4	36
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36
	4				4		36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	85.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Garrett</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>786010</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10	42 20
	3				3	13	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	57
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	4	57
	3	10			3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1917.	1		
	2	4	57		2		
	3	4	57		3		
	4	11	57 WH		4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Garrett, Augustus (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 786010 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -9 1915.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19		8/4/15	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Garrett, Augustus C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 85349 ARMY INVALID. Law: 128.035  
 Service: Sgt - 4-123-012  
 Disability: Get rid of it heel churning catarrh of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>16 Jan 00</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>REISSUED</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>MAY 1913</del>	Dec 72		Jan 23, 1922	Mich 1, 1922

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 6  
Columbus, APR 9 1913.

Died: Jan 9/1923 (37) JAN 24 1923  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 21 1923  
to widow Marie C. Garrett 1014 West 59th St.  
 Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 ORIGINAL MAR 18 1922 MAY 26 1923 Home: P. H. 33715

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Augustus C. Garrett</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Certificate No. <u>85 349</u>															
								Remarks: <u>128 035</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 72</u>	1915.	1		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>	1919.	1		<u>22 120 PH</u>	1923.	1		<u>13 216 PH</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 72</u>		2		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>		2		<u>18 120 PH</u>		2		<u>10 12 72 PH</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11 72</u>		3		<u>17 75 PH</u>		3		<u>18 120 PH</u>		3		<u>11 11 72 PH</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>10 72</u>		4		<u>15 75 PH</u>		4		<u>16 120 PH</u>		4		<u>12 12 72 PH</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12 72</u>	1916.	1		<u>16 75 PH</u>	1920.	1		<u>17 120 PH</u>	1924.	1		<u>11 72 PH</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 72</u>		2		<u>19 75 PH</u>		2		<u>17 120 PH</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>14 72</u>		3		<u>18 75 PH</u>		3		<u>16 161 PH</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>14 72</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>14 75 PH</u>		4		<u>18 150 PH</u>		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		
1909.	1		<u>15 72</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1		<u>16 75 PH</u>	1921.	1		<u>17 150 PH</u>	1925.	1		<u>9/14 40</u>	1929.	1		
	2		<u>5 72</u>		2		<u>18 75 P.H.</u>		2		<u>18 75 PH</u>		2		<u>16 150 PH</u>		2		<u>23</u>		2		
	3		<u>14 72</u>		3		<u>17 P.H.</u>		3		<u>17 90 PH</u>		3		<u>17 150 PH</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>14 72</u>		4		<u>22 75 P.H.</u>		4		<u>17 90 PH</u>		4		<u>17 150 PH</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>17 72</u>	1914.	1		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>	1918.	1		<u>18 90 PH</u>	1922.	1		<u>13 216 PH</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>27 72</u> ✓		2		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>		2		<u>19 90 PH</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>27 72</u>		3		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>		3		<u>19 118 PH</u>		3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3				3		
	4		<u>13 72</u>		4		<u>17 75 P.H.</u>		4		<u>21 120 PH</u>		4		<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, Augustus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: *APR 9 - 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Banny* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Garrett.*

Service: *Cpl., D. 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 25 1911	NOV 10 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$70 fee pd Chas. H. Hesse 12/6/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Augustus C Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>85349</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24 - 48 Mch 13</i>						Rate: _____						Remarks: <i>128035</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Bany Garrett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>732064</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	18.85		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Garrett Barbara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *Gr A. 2 U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. pd 12/1/21</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1921*

6-579

NAME: *Garrett Bella — Inesane* DEAL (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wally* *J. H. Davis, Gdn. App'd by Probate Ct. Beaufort Co. S.C. And \$350.00 Oct. 18, 1912.*

Service: *Corporal 34 U.S.C. Inf.* *REFER TO April 1913 VOUCHER.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>			
<i>DEAD</i>						
Fees: <i>10</i>						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/27/1913 Let J. H. Davis*

Remarks: *x 270 Beaufort S.C.*

Former Roll No. *Cef rch 1. 1913 2/10/13*

6-579





NAME		Garrett Belle		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		493 207		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		William		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pt D 2 Ark. Vol Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died				Died 8/15 1928 Reimbursement order dated 11/1/28	
Reported				payable to Elizabeth Baker	
Remarks:				Sallisaw, Okla.	

NAME		Garrett Belle		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		493207		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Garrett William		19 Apr. 1908	
Service		Pt D 2 Ark. V. I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	10 Apr. 1908	16 May 1900	Benjamin H	4 Aug 1911
	18	4 Aug 1911	9 Oct 1911		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	25	Aug. 4-1918	Oct 23-1918		
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Aris. to drop helpless child.					
Former Roll No. 57					

NAME		BELLE GARRETT						Act May 23, 1928					
Certificate No.		493207						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

19-16

NAME: Belle Garrett										Certificate No. 493207													
Last paid to: 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
										19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		21		1915.		1 18	42	1919.		1 4	75	1923.		1 9	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				10				2 21	42			2 4	75			2 10	4 30			2	
		3				10				3 23	42			3 4	75			3 11	4 30			3	
		4				4				4 19	42			4 4	75			4 12	4 30			4	
		1				1 10				1 18	42			1 4	75			1 3	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2 21		1916.		2 20	42	1920.		2 4	75	1924.		2 2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				24				3 19	42			3 4	90.50			3 3	4 30			3	
		4				11				4 18	42			4 4	90			4				4	
		1				3/11 42				1 24	42			1 4	90			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2 13	42	1917.		2 16	42	1921.		2 4	90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				13	42			3 21	42			3 4	90			3				3	
		4				12/10 42				4 23	54 13			4 4	90			4				4	
		1 10				1 14	42			1 15	81			1 4	90			1				1	
1910.		2 10		1914.		2 16	42	1918.		2 25	81	1922.		2 4	90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3 15				3 24	42			3 16	81			3 4	90			3				3	
		4 10				4 18	42			4 13	75			4				4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Garrett, Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl E & A 130 Ill Vol Inf & Pl B 77 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Feby 1907	24 Jan'y 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *all well, minor*

Former Roll No. *709 Red.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Garrett, Benjamin* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998937* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *1 Sgt. Co K. 48 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	15	2 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	30	6 Feby 1909	20 Feby 1909				
<i>Reis</i>	30	27 May 1912	Dec 20-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks: *to San Antonio Tex*  
*308 Plum " " " "*

Former Roll No. *148* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

90

6-661

NAME: <u>Benjamin Garrett</u>					Certificate No. <u>702.778</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.</u>		Remarks: <u>Approved.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Benjamin Garrett</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>998937</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40.</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>111</u>	1911.	1		<u>13 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		<u>120</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2						
	3				3		<u>11 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>30 24 20</u>		4		<u>11 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4						
1908.	1		<u>13 45</u>	1912.	1		<u>14 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>13 45</u>		2		<u>10 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>13 45</u>		3		<u>19 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>13 45</u>		4		<u>14 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4						
1909.	1		<u>15 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11 59 57</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>14 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4						
1910.	1		<u>12 60</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>14 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>15 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>108</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>10 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>120</u>		4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Radford* <sup>now</sup> *Benjamin Garrett* ~~Benjamin~~

Certificate No. *1,128,673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. I. 101<sup>st</sup> USb. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>10 July 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>10 July 1923</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>10 July 1914</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:						<i>32 Jul 10-1920</i>	
<i>No Atty.</i>						<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			Home:	<i>B. H. D.</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Garrett Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1206,073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. I. 5 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 8, 1921</i>	<i>July 18, 1922</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$20 Geo. S. Waters Paid 8/15/22</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>21 1920</i>			Home:			



NAME: *Benjamin Radford* <sup>now</sup> *Benjamin Garrett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *40 Feb 1912* Rate: *12 1/2* ~~13 1/2~~ *15 50* ~~30~~ *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	29 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	Mc.	42 <sup>10</sup>		3	Mc.	72 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Benjamin Garrett* Certificate No. *1206.073*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME  
Garrett, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 206073

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	June 8 1921				MAY 21 1924
				Remarks: May 9, 1924 <sup>3-1081</sup>		
				Died May 9, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1924		
				Anna Garrett P P 3 Bedford, Ohio		

NAME: ~~Bedford~~ <sup>now</sup> Benjamin Garrett, Benjamin  
Certificate No. 1128673 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
Service: Pt L 101 "U.S.C.V." Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		2 Aug 1906	27 Dec 1906				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped pension under Act of Feb 6 1907 by issue of Apr 5 1912 (April 5-1912)							
Former Roll No. 30999 Act June 27 "1890				Home:			

NAME BENJAMIN GARRETT											
Certificate No. 1206073											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4									
FEBRUARY		4									
MARCH		4									
APRIL		4									
MAY		4									
JUNE		<del>4</del>									
JULY	4	$\frac{1}{2}$ 3									
AUGUST	4										
SEPTEMBER	4										
OCTOBER	4										
NOVEMBER	4										
DECEMBER	4										

NAME: Benjamin Radford <sup>now known as</sup> Benjamin Garrett										Certificate No. 1128673									
NOV 4 1908										Rate 8									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Garrett, Benjamin F.</i>		2160 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>147 795</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>1 Lt K 2 Ill Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>GS W rt leg &amp; lft shoulder</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>21 Nov 1876</i>	<i>1 Sept 1877</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1909. Comr.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 6, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Covina, Cal. A.D. #1. B. 48.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>533/12-267/1</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Garrett, Benjamin F.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>81148.8</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del><i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i></del>
Service: <i>First Lt. Co K. 7 Pa Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>2</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>5/21 KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 21, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ed. 17/28</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>163 91</i>		Home:	

NAME: Benjamin F Garrett										Certificate No. 147795													
Last paid to: Rate: 17					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Garrett										Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 811488													
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$18 24 35-50					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		121	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4	4	105		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	78 60	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2		10 45		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		12 45		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		8 45		4	4	105		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2		4		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4		4	72	4				4				4				
1910.	1	2	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2		4		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3		4		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4		4		4	105	4				4				4				





NAME: <i>Berrelia Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>819387</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	36.13		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Bethenia Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>546.782</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2	2			2			
	3				3	8	36		3				3	3			3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4	4			4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2	2			2			
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3	3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4			4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4	4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4	4			4			

NAME: *Garrett, Petsy* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *743,856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Garrett*

Service: *Pl. 2. 101" U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Feb. 1912	14 June 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 to Nathan Bickford - Arch. D. C.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 17-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>m</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Garrett, Bettie* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877,533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Priv. Pl. 110 U.S. Colored Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 6-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Oct 3-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 withheld 10/16/19 Pay withheld fee to H. T. Douglass order Comd 10/15-19/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0019 - 1919 6-570

NAME: <i>Petsy Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>743,856</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4			4				4						

NAME: <i>Bettie Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>877533</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: Garrett, Bram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773992 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co B. 21 USCV ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 75%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1/1/1890	28 May 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
	18	1/1/1892	14 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	27/1/1916					
	30	27/1/1921					

Transferred from: 14/23 Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7-2-23 payable to widow Benah Read

Former Roll No. 184 Home: Difference in name no bar to payment

NAME: Garrett Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 469601 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 96

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt. 2 71 + 6. 69 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 19-1898	Oct 10-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 19-1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

NAME: <u>Brian Garrett</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>773992</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>72 1824 40 50</u>										Remarks: <u>AGE OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		43	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	18	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	15	36		2	4	55 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	36		2	14	60 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	11	36		3	12			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3								
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>96</u> <u>Baroline Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>469601</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>20</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3								
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Garrett, Caroline</i>		(S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <i>625417</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		MOTHER.
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilson J.</i>	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.		
Service: <i>Corp. 31 Co. U.S. Coast Art.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Dec 1906</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 1922</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>		Home:	
		6-442	



NAME: <i>Caroline Garrett</i> MOTHER										Certificate No. <i>625417</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>2</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 12</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 12</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

Garrett Caroline (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 824.157 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Thomas Green afterwards known as Joshua Garrett

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Mystic & Morse

72 ISSUES. Married 1891. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng 20		Sept 15, 1916	May 2, 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nathan Bickford \$10. Pd 5/15/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 - 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 9 1917

6-676

NAME <i>Caroline Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>824.157</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>253</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 69.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						



NAME **Garrett Catharine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **561 384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Fillmore T.**

Service **Pt E 194 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Set 26, 1926</i> Reported <i>MAR 6 1926</i> Remarks:						

NAME: **Garrett Catharine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **561384** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **113**

Name of Soldier: **Fillmore T.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Pt E 194 Pa** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 29-1903	Oct 19-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>47</b>						

6-679

NAME		CATHARINE GARRETT											
Certificate No.		561384											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME:		113		Catharine Garrett		Certificate No.		561384	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 30		Remarks:	
								ACT OF APRIL 12, 1900	
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	3 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Garrett Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *31930*

Certificate No. *232668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *3 Ind 15 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 J B Crall Co*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1918*

Remarks: *Separate from this allowance all payments made or for issue under Genl Law erroneously drawn during life time of Soldier including arrears of pension Department recognized from Soldiers account pension under Act of April 19, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *Pen 13322 G.I. 65330-1 issued as of date herewith 679*

NAME: *Garrett Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *3187<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *720713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *P. B. 18 Ia Inf.*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *IND 1072* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1918*

Remarks: *Macksburg, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

*JAN 13 1917* 6-679





NAME: *Gairrett, Catherine A.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *579.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
Name of Soldier: *Perkins* *David Russell. V. H.*  
Service: *P. B. 144 ON G. I.* *Appt'd 7/4/17 By Probate Court*  
*Wood Co Ohio Bond \$1500-*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor Dec 1917*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Mch 1901</i>	<i>6 Sept 1904</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
Died: *Jan 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **APR 5 1918**  
Remarks: *Wid. Gairrett V. H.*  
*Appt'd 7/4/17 By Probate Court*  
*Wood Co Ohio Bond \$1500-*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor Dec 1917*  
Former Roll No. *739*

NAME: *Garrett, Lelia* (S-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *525.823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
Name of Soldier: *Garrett, Isaac W.*  
Service: *P. Co. I. 144 Ill. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1902</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Nov. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1922**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *98*

NAME: Catherine A. Garrett										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. 579.027									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907										Rate: <del>8 12</del> 25										Remarks: David Russell									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	10/22	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	12	36		4	23	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	28	36		2				2				2								
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	21	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	1/2 58.93			4				4				4								
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	22 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	6/13 60			2				2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	26 60			3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4		36		4	12 69 67			4				4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: Celia Garrett										Certificate No. 525.823																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>25</del> 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3								
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Garrett, Celia Ann*

Certificate No. *675 075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Corp G 124 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 fee manville Chamberlain*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8 1910* Bureau notified: *June 22 1911*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as William H. Garrett*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Garrett, Charles*

Certificate No. *898660* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt H 148 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 - 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 15 - 1915*

Remarks: *Sarah S Garrett, Wid*  
*Bellefonte Pa.*

Former Roll No. *93 A.J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Celia Ann Garrett</i>				4350 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>675075</i>															
Last paid to: <i>By mark</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/2 278<sup>27</sup></i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 SER</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>0 HEC</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

*Reported June 24 1911*

**CHICAGO,**

NAME: <i>Charles Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>898660</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10 49<sup>33</sup></i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>3/18 18-</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Edwid Pers. ends Cert. sur. PITTSBURGH*

NAME: <b>Garrett, Charles</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1050430</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pr 2101 U.S. Col Vol Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>15 April 1908.</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>Act of May 11, 1913</del>
✓ 20	1 Feb	1916	14 May 1913
24	1 Feb	1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>11/8/10 Rt Box 12, Woodlawn Tenn</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>205</b>		Home:	
<b>94</b>			

NAME: <b>Garrett, Charles L.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>205028</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Sgt - 2 - 33 - T-2</b>		General Law.	
Disability: <b>Dis of brain and epilepsy rec of stroke</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 90</del>	<del>30 April 90</del>
Reis. 40		Sept 30. 1918	Nov 1 1918 W
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 4, 1920 3-1081</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 3 1920</b>	
Remarks: <b>*CK No. 5682437</b>			
<b>FOR 90 DATED 12/4/17 MADE</b>			
<b>PAYABLE TO TREAS. 10/4 ON 12/14/17</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 9 1918</b>		Home: <b>P.H. 12/19/19</b>	



NAME: Charles Garrett				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1050430							
Last paid to: 10-13-1908 12-16-20 35-50				Rate: 10-13-1908 12-16-20 35-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		145	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1		84623	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	25	48 <sup>40</sup>	1920.	1	4	105
	2		1036		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3		1036		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		1036		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		736		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		736		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		1136		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1036		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		1136		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4		1636		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles C. Garrett				CIV. WAR INV.				Certificate No. 205098							
Last paid to: 40				Rate: 40				Remarks: 128.763 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	120 PH
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	120	
	3				3	14	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		1090	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		1090		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		1090		4	4	90		4	4	90 PH		4		
1910.	1		1090	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1		
	2		1090		2	4	90		2	6	90		2		
	3		1090		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		490		4	4	90		4	19	90 213		4		

NAME		Garrett, Charles E.		(S-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		26711		NAVY INVALID	
Service		Boy U S S Marblehead		REGUL. ESTABLISHMENT	
Disability		Piles			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Mon 2 1895				JAN 19 1925

Died *Dec. 26, 1924* Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 28 1925*  
 payable to widow *Georgina Garrett*  
*527 Florida Ave., NW*  
*Washington D. C.*

NAME:		<i>Garrett Charles E.</i>		(S-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		<i>26711</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Boy, U. S. S. Marblehead</i>		Regular Establishment.	
Disability:		<i>Piles.</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>2 March 1895</i>	<i>7 April 1898</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *423.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME <b>CHARLES E GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>26711</b> <i>Regular Establishment.</i>												
Fees												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	<i>10/6-4</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH								
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

<i>Charles E. Garrett</i>										<i>Regular Establishment.</i>										Certificate No. <b>26711</b>									
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>										Rate: <b>6</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	5	4	18	1927.	1							
	2	5			2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		3	4	6		2								
	3	5			3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		4	4	6		3								
	4	4			4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		1	1	4	6	4								
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	6	1								
	2	4			2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6	2								
	3	4			3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6	3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4									
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1									
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6	2								
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	6	4	3									
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4									
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1			1								
	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		2									
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		3									
	4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4	4		4									
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			



NAME: **GARRETT, CHARLES F.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **614883** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. K. 67<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf. & Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Signal Corps, U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26, 1907	JUN 8, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1911 3 - 798**

Remarks: *Died July 19 11. Accrued order dated AUG 1 1911 \$11.60 payable to widow Virginia Garrett 1356 Otis St. N.W. Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. **15279. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Garrett Charles F* (2-P. A. 1.) **13572**

Certificate No. **1021055** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> H 111 N.Y.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 May 06</i>	<i>29 May 06</i>			<i>19 21 Nov 16</i>	
		<i>15 06 June 12</i>				<i>21 21 Nov 21</i>	<i>29 MAR 1913</i>
		<i>15 01 Nov 12</i>				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<i>32 Nov 21-1918</i>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13572* Home:



NAME: *Garrett, Charles R.* 12528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260293* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr B 18 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs with res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr 1905</i>	<i>18 May 1905</i>			<i>Died Jan. 15, 1911.</i>	
<i>increased</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 12, 1911.</i>	
						<i>Payable to <i>Etherine Garrett, Wd</i></i>	
						<i>Of not filed. 4/20/11.</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died *Jan 15-1911* Bureau notified: *2-23-11*

Remarks: *Rep by Cour 2-2-11* *10-23-11* *Wicksburg Iowa*

Former Roll No. *158* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, John*

Service: *Pr B 2nd Cavalry Regt - 4th U. S. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: FEB 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *837* 6-679



NAME: <i>Charles R. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>260993</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 12 1908 83 80</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	12 <sup>00</sup>		2	<i>Des Moines</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>69 83 80</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christina Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>586607</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED Dec 1909 REPORTED FEB 4 1910*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: Garrett Christopher C. 18092 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940,215 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt. G-1 Ore Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar 07</u>	<u>11 Nov 07</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>2 June 1910</u>				
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>8 May 1915</u>	<u>20 Mar. 1913</u>				

Fees: Res-no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D 3.

Remarks: Check No 4995253 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled

Died Aug 29 1917 Accrual order dated JUL 14 1920 La mesa,  
Available to widow Lucille A Garrett Calif.

Former Roll No. A. G. 9427-903 1/2 -7525 Home: JUL 28 1920

6-681

NAME: Garrett Christopher W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955,212 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 3rd Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>31 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>Inc. 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mar 1915</u>	<u>Feb 28 1916</u>
<u>Res 11</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>23 July, 1912</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar 1920</u>	<u>in</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1920

Remarks: 8 Wintthrop St.  
Malden  
Mass

Died July 24 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1920

Available to Elizabeth J. Barrett

Former Roll No. 5476 Home: BOSTON, MASS. MAR 5 1920

6-681

NAME: Christopher C. Garrett Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 940,215

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec. '07 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	5	79.33		2				2		
	3				3	12	45	1915.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/108	34.80		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	8/10	86		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	45	1916.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75	1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	46		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	28	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher W. Garrett Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 10736 955,212

Last paid to: 7 Dec. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~23~~ 23 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2				2			
	3				3	6		1915.	3	4	51		3				3			
	4	2/10	48		4	6			4	4	51		4				4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	3/5	20	64	60	1924.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2	4	69		2				2			
	3	7			3	7	54	1916.	3	4	69		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2				2			
	3	8			3			1917.	3	4	69		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	51		4		120		4				4			



NAME GARRETT, CLARA R. (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 891,161 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Harmon U

Service Paymaster Steward USS Gt Western, Huntress & Gen Bragg

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July - 1923						
Reported AUG 22 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME Garrett Clara R. (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 891161 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor Harmon U

Service Paymaster Steward USS Great Western, Huntress & Gen Bragg

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ordn	5	March 31, 1920	Aug 13 1920			
	30	May 1 1920	T J			
From: John A Bommhardt Fee To				SEP 3 1920		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 22 1920 6-576

NAME CLARA R GARRETT												
Certificate No. 891161												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	B-4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Clara R. Garrett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>891161</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Garrett, Clark* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G 12 USCV 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1901</i>				
		<i>acc 29 Mar 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/3-5/5/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *129.227*

Service: *R-74-192-178*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 17 19 Dec 06</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-14-09* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *196* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.



NAME: <i>Clark Garrett</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>1032291</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		<i>57</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

*NOXVILLE*  
*7/24 22 40*  
**GROUP 2**  
*Paid in full to mdr.*  
*Viollet*  
*Charlotte*  
*Lam*

NAME: <i>Clinton Garrett</i>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>992950</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>17-</i>										Remarks: <i>129 227</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

*4/19/23 23 23*  
**GROUP 3**  
*Died 14 Jan. 1923*  
*Widow, Paid*  
*Patricia Garrett widow*  
*Lisbon*

NAME: *Garrett Curtis D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Hospital Corps, U.S. Army,*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>83 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>3 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *713* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Garrett, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384,583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *129,310*  
*1 FEB. 6, '01*

Service: *Q-7-20-020*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 - 1911*

Remarks: *From 2 years in I*

Former Roll No. *264-02* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Curtis D. Garrett</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1045513</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4		8			
	3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		8			
	4	5			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		8			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	
	2	8			2	7			2	4	24		2	2	4		8			
	3	10			3	12			3	4	24		3	3	4		8			
	4	11			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	4		8			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	18			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24					
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24					
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24					
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24					
	3	10			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24					
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24					

NAME: <i>Cyrus Garrett</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>384,583</i>											
Last paid to: <i>78-JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>129.310</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	42.47		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12/4/11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Garrett alias Dallas Jarrot Dallas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 26, 1907.*

Service: *G A 101 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 mch 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 13 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 25 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2647(ag)* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 26, 1908* 6-091

NAME: *Garrett alias Dallas Jarrot Dallas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *G A 101 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>12 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18403* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 26, 1908* 6-091

NAME: <i>Dallas Garrett alias Dallas Garrat</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>1028369</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>77018 a</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>12 60 DH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Dallas Garrett alias Dallas Garrat</i>				Certificate No. <i>1028369</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>2647</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: **GARRETT, DALLAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1.028.389** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Bureau notified:

NAME: *Garrett, David* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *652912* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT June 27, 1890.**~~

Service: *Pri Co B 14 Mich Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1891</i>	<i>Sept. 1891</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>28</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>May 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Feb 1915</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Feb 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died: *Oct. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264.* Home:

Accrued order dated *Oct 2/19* payable to widow *Raney*

OCT 9 1918



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>CHICAGO,</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>652912</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>21.50 38</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<b>62</b>	1911.		1	15 36	1915.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2		11 36		2		5 61 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		1 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 95.		3		
	4				4		18 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		76		4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924.		1	
	2				2		15 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2		18 36		2		4		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.		1	15 36	1914.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2		14 36		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 94 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		<del>4 117</del>		4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Thomas David~~ <sup>now known as</sup> **David Garrett**

Certificate No. **1145378** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Co A 4th US C Vol Reg**

Disability: **DEAD**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12/13 June 1910</b>	<b>30 June 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/21/10 -** Bureau notified: **3-798-8/8/10 -**

Remarks: **1737 Calquest Rola**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Thomas David~~ <sup>now known as</sup> **David Garrett**

Certificate No. **1145378** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Co A 4th US C Vol Reg**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8/28 June 1907</b>	<b>13 Apr 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **B/25** Home:

6-681

**ended by re-issue under February 6, 1907.**

NAME: <i>David Thomas</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>David Garrett</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>				Certificate No. <i>1145378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-4 May 1910 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*DEAD*

*KNOXVILLE*

NAME: <i>David Thomas</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>David Garrett</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>				Certificate No. <i>1145378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 8=</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*7D*

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

*KNOXVILLE*

*GROUP 2*



NAME: *Garrett, David A.* (S. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *257,250* ARMY INVALID. *129,330*  
 Service: *P-12-70-072* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	Feb 07	20 June 07	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	May 12	5 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1919* Bureau *MAY 10 1919*  
 Remarks: *Washington O*  
*Jan. 7, 1919*  
*Sophia H. Garrett* 6133 Plymouth Ave. (Mt. Washington)  
 Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Former Roll No. *AUG 4 - 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Garrett, David A.* (S. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1098463* ARMY INVALID. *129,330*  
 Service: *Pt Co B, 2nd U.S. Vol Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *DEAD* Act of February 6, 1907.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch 1909	11 June 1910				
"	12	Act of May 11, 1912	21 Jan. 1913				
"	14	31 May 1912	5 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1915* Check No. *8378674* Dated *Aug 4 1915* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Box 81 Anniston Ala Nov Per 11/22/12*  
*W*  
 Died: *1915* Reimbursement order dated *10/14/15*  
*Charles A. Mang*  
 Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <u>David A. Garrett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>257,250</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-11-1907</u>				Remarks: <u>129.730</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	<del>4 96</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <u>7/9 27.47</u>		2 10 60		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 <del>4 96</del>		2		2	
3 13 60		3 11 60		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 <u>8/14 36.27</u>		3		3	
4 9 60		4 11 60		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 J.		4		4	
1 9 60		1 11 80		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1		1	
2 9 60		2 11 60		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 <del>11 60</del>		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1 4 67.50A		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		1		1	
2 11 60		2 4 17.50		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1 4 67.50		1 67.50		1		1		1	
2		2 4 67.50		2 4 67.50		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 94.10		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>David A. Garrett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1098463</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OK</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <u>200<sup>L</sup></u>		2 8 36		2 4 42		2		2		2	
3		3 10 36		3 <del>4 42</del>		3		3		3	
4		4 21 36		4 <u>7/9 42.47</u>		4		4		4	
1		1 8 36		1 W		1		1		1	
2		2 10 36		2 <b>GROUP 2</b>		2		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <del>26 36</del>		4		4		4		4	
1		1 <u>17 36</u>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <del>4 16.21</del>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 42.		4		4		4		4	
1		1 4 42.		1		1		1		1	
2 <u>7/1 186.40</u>		2 4 42		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 42		3		3		3		3	
4 2 36		4 4 42		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Garrett, David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098 463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Prk Co B. 2" U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Feb'y 1909</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
<i>Ending 7 Mch 1909 by reason of allowance under Act Feb'y 6-07</i>							
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Box 81" Anniston Ala.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098 463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co B 2 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>RESTORATION 6/11/10</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 6/8/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suspended B.O. 5/2/09 Dropped B.O. May 6 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>279</i>				Home:			

6-691



NAME: <u>David A. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>1098463.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1909</u> Rate: <u>10<sup>00</sup></u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>67.</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7/20 1/33</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>GROUP 2</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Remarks: ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.  
NOXVILLE  
ended and laid in full

NAME: <u>David A. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>1098463.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10</u>												Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>67</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Remarks: GROUP 2  
RESTORATION  
6/8/10  
RESTORATION

(S-P. A. 1a)

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Capt*  
Cpl I 186 0 V Inf  
Disability

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1924	March 9, 1925	Discharged						
				Died	May 5 1927					
				Remarks:	Reported JUN 11 1927					
					MAR 20 1925					

NAME: Garrett, David F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

711 103

**ARMY INVALID.**

Service:

Chc-1-186-55

**Disability:**

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1st Jan 09</del>	<del>2nd Jan 09</del>			<del>30 June 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>15.00</del>	<del>3rd Jan 12</del>	<del>6 June 13</del>			<del>32 Dec 18-1918</del>	
	<del>12.00</del>	<del>1st Dec 16</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>53.00</del>	<del>18 Dec 21</del>					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

*Columbus.*

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**Home :**

6-681

DAVID F GARRETT

711103

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: <i>David F. Gullett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>71,103</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>= 150 19 38 32 50 129 820</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	95 <sup>07</sup>
	2				2	"	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96 <sup>30</sup>
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96 <sup>11</sup>
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>12</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96 <sup>31</sup>
	2				2	1	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96 <sup>22</sup>
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96 <sup>14</sup>
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>11</sup>
1909.	1	11	34 13	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	55 <sup>37</sup>	1921.	1		150
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4		150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		26		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Garrett, David F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *10. 4. 820*

Certificate No. *711103* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl 1, 86 0*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>9 Jun 97</i>	<i>13 Jan 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *322* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garrett, David Hall* (3-P. A. 1.) *10. 250*

Certificate No. *723.332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt. D. 5' Pa. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISS 10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David F. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>711103</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: <i>David Hall Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>723,332</i>											
Last paid to: <i>250</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*6 34 53*  
*16 36*  
*6 36*  
*8 36*  
*6 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
*11 36*  
*5 18 40*

*3-19-09 Paid*  
*Widow, Anna*  
*Accrued Order 4-23-09*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Garrett David F.

Certificate No. 296348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: pos A 2 "U.S. Infy."

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 2 Nov 1889</u>	<u>27 Jan 1890</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920, 3-1081 Bureau notified JUN 4 1920

Remarks: Died May 24, 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1921 625-I at D W.

Available to widow Beraba E. Garrett Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 1425 NOV 22 1921 ORIG Home: U.S. 4/9/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Garrett, Debby

Certificate No. 418046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Bernard

Service: Pr. A 2 "NY STA"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>878 May 95</u>	<u>4 Jan 96</u>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31, 1919 Bureau notified 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916



NAME: <i>David T. Garrett</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>296348</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	3			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4			3	3			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4			4	6	90		4	4	90
	1	4			1	4			1	6	90		1	4	90
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90
	3	5			3	4			3	6	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4			4	5	90		4	4	90
	1	5			1	4			1	6	90		1	4	90
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	5	D.C.H.	1917.	2	6	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4			3	5	D.C.H.		3	6	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	9	90 D.C.H.		4	5	90		4	4	90
	1	4			1	11	90 D.C.H.		1	5	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	6	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5			4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Debby Garrett</i>					Certificate No. <i>418046</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 12, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	24			1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	34			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	36			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	6			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Garrett E. Catharine</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>426826</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>PO 9135 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>25 June 96</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mich. 5, 1918 (O.M.)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 26 1919</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>9580</i>					

NAME:

E. Catharine Garrett

4384

Certificate No.

426826

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. 3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. 1			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 N. 1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18 N. D. 3			4	4	80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 A. M. 1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 M. A. 1			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N. 1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N. D. 3			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	400	1913.	1	4 L. Q		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	400		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	SEI		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. 3		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2 A. M. F		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 HRO			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12 S. E. R			3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

6-581/18



NAME: <b>GARRETT, EBENEZER</b>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <b>30985</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Cls. Boy &amp; Coal Heaver USN</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</del>					
Disability: <i>Whithead</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 1 1907	JUN 12 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	JUN 17 1910	AUG 21 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	JUN 3 1912	FEB 25 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1836 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5.)							
GARRETT, EBENEZER									
Certificate No. <b>30 985</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID</b>								
Service: <b>1st Class Boy &amp; Coal Heaver USN</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died <i>Aug. 17, 1923</i>   Reported <b>SEP 13 1923</b> Remarks <i>6 1/2 =</i>					



NAME: <b>Garrett Ebenezer</b>				8019 <sup>5446</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>260 088</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1916</b>			
Service: <b>Regt. D-13" Mich. V. I.</b>				28778			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-15	20	Feb 07	June 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc-20	20	Jan 3 1911	Jan 12-1911				
Reis-22	20	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Nov 17/1919 D-3 DEC 17 1919</b>				Burial notified: <b>Yes</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>13007 NL</b>				Home: <b>7308</b>			

NAME: <b>Garrett Edward</b>						(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>108904</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Corp B, 54th Ky Vol Mtd Inf</b>							
Disability:							
20							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died <b>March 15, 1924</b> Reported <b>APR -9 1924</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ck- Letter 4/4/24</b>			
Died <b>March 15 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 23 1924</b>				Peach Orchard, Ark.			
payable to widow <b>Elizabeth Garrett</b>							





NAME: *Garrett Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. B. 54 Ky Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>24 Dec 1911</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 224</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *ally, none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Bardwell Ky*

Former Roll No. *21579 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: GARRETT, EDWARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956443 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt. C, 36" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1898</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 July 1902</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1905</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Jan. 15, 1910.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *in 6-2-12*

NAME: <u>Edward Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>108904</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-28 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	45			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	45			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11	60.00		4	10	57.17		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	13	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	20.25	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	45		4		67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	17	45		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12	45		3		67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4		67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>EDWARD GARRETT</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				956443											
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1909</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	27	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	48	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Garrett, Edward</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>956443</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Sgt G 36 U.S. Co 7 102 Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>Apr 1907</b>	<b>14 July 1908</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/13/10</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>Act Jan 5. 10.</b>	
Remarks: <b>Jan 8/10</b>			
<b>309</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>101</b>		Home: <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>	

NAME <b>Garrett, Edward E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1002,666</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pvt D 1 U.S Vol 8 S</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 14, 1927</b>	<b>Aug 17, 1927</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>Aug 20 1928</b>		Reported <b>OCT 10 1928</b>	
Remarks: <b>144.</b>			
<b>Sept 20 1928</b>		<b>JAN 23 1929</b>	
to widow <b>Mariam A Garrett</b>		<b>Barnwell</b> <b>New York.</b>	

NAME: <b>Edward Garrett</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>956443</b>															
Last paid to: <b>12-4 May 1908 15</b>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>222</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>26</b>	<b>81-80</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<b>13</b>	<b>45</b>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>14</b>	<b>45</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>14</b>	<b>45</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>EDWARD E. GARRETT.</b>		Certificate No. <b>1002666</b>		Fees <b>1002666</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		Act of May 1, 1920							
<b>GROUP I</b>															
RATE—	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Garrett Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *Chiv. S 1 no reg. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 1899</i>	<i>29 May 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 1911</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fee:</i>		<i>Nov 19 1916</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15469* Home: *JUN 8 1917*

NAME: *GARRETT, EDWIN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat. G. 74 Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 11 1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Handover Pa*

Died: *Feb 19 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died FEB 19 1909. Accrued order dated APR 27 1909*  
*payable to widow Louisa A 5067*

Former Roll No. *15469* Home: *Act 6/27/90*



NAME: <u>Garrett Edward E Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1002666</u>									
Last paid to: <u>15 15 19 22 50</u>				Rate: <u>23 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50	
4	7			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2	8			2	8	45 40		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3	8			3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50	
4	6			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	74 20	1917.	1	4	57 60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57 60		2	4	150		2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3			
4	7			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2			
3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3			
4	14			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>EDWIN GARRETT</u>										Certificate No. <u>983596</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 112</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Edw. &amp; Louise A. \$50 67 full 1/3 69.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	5	54 13		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	60		2				2				2				2			
3	8	60		3				3				3				3			
4	7	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		Garrett Eleanor		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		710 779	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Harvey C			
Service		P B 91 Ill Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Mar 24-1930			
Reported		APR 10 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Garrett Eleanor		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		710 779	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Harvey C			
Service:		P B 91 Ill Inf			
76		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 20		20 Sept 1909	26 Oct 1910		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: See					
Former Roll No.					

FEB 13 1917





NAME: *Garrett Eley* (3-P. A. 1.) *13744*

Certificate No. *463581* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. I. 31 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 3 Jan 03</i>	<i>21 Sept 03</i>				
		<i>Reis 1920 July 10</i>	<i>5 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13744* Home:

6-681

NAME **Garrett, Eli** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **896,649** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 157 0 N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *May 23 1925* Reported **JUN 13 1925**

Remarks *Letter to Family 5/28/25*

4-6572



NAME: *Garrett, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *896,649* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *130,390*  
 Service: *Q-2-157-ones* ARMY INVALID. Law: *130,390*  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.		<i>28 May 18</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>Nov. 10. 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21.00</i>	<i>1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *380-02* Home: 6-651

NAME: *Garrett, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *341891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Pri D. 1 Tenn Intd Inf, union Gds*  
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *42856* Date: *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/11/16*

Died: *4/12 1916* payable to widow *Birceia* *9/5*

Former Roll No. *68* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Eli Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>896,649</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2 - 15 + 18 32 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	38		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	11	38		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	11	38		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	52.60	1912.	1	11	38	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	38		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Elijah Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>341891</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ATG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57	1911.	1	15	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	16	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	90		4	13	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Garrett Elisabeth* (S-P. A. 2.) *17030*

Certificate No. *598.424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Co. C 197092*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 04</i>	<i>9 Oct 05</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/23/11</i> <i>E.E. McCallister</i> Bureau notified: <i>3/2/11</i>						
Remarks: <i>Q10+2</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>533</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Eliza J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *26,620*

Certificate No. *626.470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Alfred E*

Service: *Pr H 60 and A 113 ONI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1903</i> by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/16/09</i> <i>Springfield (I)</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>888</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Garrett</i>					17030					Certificate No. <i>598424</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/3/11</i>	<i>8</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Garrett</i>					26620					Certificate No. <i>626470</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**





NAME		ELIZA R GARRETT											
Certificate No.		601429											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

4111-8-1071  
1/15

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		172		Eliza R Garrett		Certificate No.		601429	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Date:		12		25 30	
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 15 33	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 9 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30
1908.	1	1912.	1 10 33	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 1 4 30
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910.	1 10 36	1914.	1 30	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1
2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Hurless Mrs. Garrett Elizabeth* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *35672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William Hurless*

Service: *Ch 44 OVI* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th May 01</i>	<i>8 Aug 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1914 D.C.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17, 1914* Check No. *5461384* Dat. *d4 Sept. 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271* 6-679

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *26th Sept. 1919 Reimbursement order dated July 11/19 Payable to ...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

JUL 3 1919





NAME: *Garrett Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408.420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett*

Service: *P. 527. B. 1 C 28*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES. *72*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>22 May 91</i>	<i>30 Feb 95</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>10 Dec 1917</i>			<i>25 June 1918</i>
						<i>17 Jan 1918</i>
						<i>2 Dec 1918</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1917*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Check No. *377818* Dated *2 Feb 17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *137* OCT 5 1916

6-679

NAME: *Garrett Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *David Allen* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K. 38 Ind*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>6 Apr 05</i>	<i>12 Feb 06</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.13920*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Barrett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>17-12-5</i>				Certificate No. <i>408.420</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		GROUP 3		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1918.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1922.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1926.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>604685</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	
	2				2	6	36	
	3				3	7	36	
	4				4	7	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	
	2				2	7	36	
	3				3	27	36	
	4				4	7	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4		
	3	4	36		3	4		
	4	12	36		4	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	
	2	6	36		2	4	36	
	3	16	36		3	4	36	
	4	7	36		4	5	36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4	4	36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4	4	36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60	
	2				2	4	60	
	3				3	4	60	
	4				4	4	60.67	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	75	
	3				3	GROUP 2		
	4				4			
1907.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			



NAME: **Garrett, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **701874** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William W**

Service: **Pt F 7 W Va Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <b>May 7 1927</b>						
Reported: <b>MAY 19 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Garrett, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **701874** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **William W. Garrett**

Service: **Pot., F. 7 W Va Vol Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 21 1909	MAY 9 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
To be paid J. W. Morris & Co 5/18/10						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME		ELIZABETH GARRETT											
Certificate No.		701874											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Janice  
3-10-76  
5/14

NAME:		Elizabeth Garrett		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Civil War.		Certificate No.		701874	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12 35 30		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920			
								Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.			

NAME <b>Garrett Elizabeth</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>952741</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Edward</b>						
Service <b>Corp B 54 Ky Mtd Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 7 1924</b>	<b>Sept 23 1924</b>			
Died	<b>5-5-25</b>					
Reported			<b>MAR 9 1925</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Garrett Elizabeth A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>638017</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William H. Garrett.</b>						
Service: <b>1st A 3 Pa Inf</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<b>13 Feb. 1908</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>12/20/13</b>		Bureau notified: <b>19 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>524 A. J</b>						



NAME		Elizabeth Garrett										
Certificate No.		952741					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees		none										

  

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER		6.117										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth A. Garrett										Certificate No. 638017	
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 12					Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14 34			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	10			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	<del>4</del>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett Elizabeth E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **86179** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Orcl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis P.*

Service: *1 Lt. D. 72 Ind.*

**72** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Dec. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6284* NOV 2 1916 6-879

NAME: *Garrett Elizabeth E.* **32088** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Season C.*

Service: *P. A. 11 Ind. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 10</i>	<i>8 June 10</i>

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 27 1912**

Remarks: *if*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-879

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>523868</i>										
Last paid to: <i>22</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	OCT	38		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1	
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>703712</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Garrett Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Co. E 97 N.Y.* *S. Ironton. Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>8 Apr 01</i> 18 APRIL 1908	<i>28 June 01</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 met 10* Bureau notified: *3 Oct 10* **3189**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Garrett, Elizabeth T* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT  
 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T*

Service: *P 1st Spz Battln 4 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>21 June 90</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6215*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>515848</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>BUFFALO</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Garrett</i>										1804		Certificate No. <i>7814</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. ✓</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 AM F</i>		1916.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 NDB</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N.T.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1801.975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H. S.*

Service: *P. S. 8 New York State Mil. Eng.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	<i>Jan 7. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30. 1921-* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks: *No fee.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1918 OCT 14 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Ellen M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *92.780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Pri. G. 33*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>17 Dec., 1868</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1913*

Remarks: *Sept ck & Dec ck canceled 12/9/18*

Former Roll No. *DEC 12 1918 JAN 10 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Garrett</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>801.975</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>21-25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	<i>1/28/12</i>			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Garrett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1711</i>				Certificate No. <i>92,780</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Date: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	25			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Garrett, Eimaline* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *O L 16 Ny, H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 June 1906	6 Dec 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 26 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 30 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9668</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett Eimaline* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L. Garrett*

Service: *Pvt. Fields Indpt Btry. 1st L. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 30, 1912</i>	FEB 24 1913			
	20	SEP - 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Died Jan. 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 7 1920 Fairville, Pa.</i> <i>paid to Alice M. Garrett</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 4 1916 MAY 13 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emaline Garrett</i>		4438		Certificate No. <i>635008</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NOV	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NOV		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NOV		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	NOV		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	MBO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>EMELINE GARRETT,</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>753796</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>753796</i>		Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	5	58 93		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	66 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						





NAME: <i>Emma Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>3406</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				<b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						

NAME		EMMA C. GARRETT,													
Certificate No.		564003													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP. 1,													
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
		0-4574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
		Let to Ben D-3-1081-7 1/27													

*Let to Ben*  
*D. 3-1081-7*  
*7/27*

NAME: Garrett, Emma C. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564003 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles D. Garrett

Service: Sgt. E 20 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	10 Dec. 1903			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to: <u>11</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>148 A. J</u>						

6-579

NAME: Garrett Emma E Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 685 584 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander P

Service: Sgt Maj 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Feb 2-1929</u>						
Reported <u>FEB 23 1929</u>						
Remarks:						





NAME: <i>Garrett, Emma E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <b>259 A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>685584</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander P</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. Maj. 50 Pa</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>June 20-1908</i>	<i>July 19-1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>123</i>						

NAME: <i>Garrett, Emma N</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>637069</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Garrett, Benjamin</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl. E &amp; A 1130" See U. S. &amp; Pt. 77" See U. S.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	20					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 48575-49 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
<i>6/22/17 Reimbursement order dated May 13/18</i> payable to <i>Maggie Garrett</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1052</i>						

NAME: <u>259a. Emma E. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>685584</u>																
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25 36</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
APR 4, 1922

Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Emma N. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>637069</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: **Garrett Emma W** (3-P. A. 2.) **265 A**

Certificate No. **680632** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Pt. 2 124 B**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 15-1909	May 3-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **11/28/11 P.M.** Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **119** 6-679

NAME: **Garrett Esther A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **578313** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F**

Service: **P B 1146 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 May 1900	22 Aug 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Bruce H. Garrett</b>		
Died: <b>Aug 12 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 30 1920</b>		
Remarks:				<b>508 Trust Building</b> <b>Rockford, Illinois</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>9702</b>				<b>OCT 2 0 1918</b> <b>OCT 2 9 1920</b>		

Reimbursement order dated **OCT 27 1920**

payable to **Bruce H. Garrett**

6-679

NAME: <b>265. A. Emma H. Garrett</b>										Certificate No. <b>680632</b>													
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10 36</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<b>9 36</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>9 36</b>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>11 36</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<b>10 36</b>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>Esther A Garrett</b>										Certificate No. <b>4459</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10 N. D. E</b>		1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1919.	1	<b>4 75</b>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>10 HEO</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2						
	3				3	<b>11 NT</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 75</b>			3						
	4				4				4	<b>4 86</b>			4	<b>4 75</b>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>10 A.M.F.</b>		1916.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1920.	1	<b>4 75</b>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>10 M.A.</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2						
	3	<b>JUL 1908</b>			3				3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 85.50</b>			3						
	4				4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 39</b>			4						
1909.	1	<b>11 36</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 L G</b>		1917.	1	<b>4 60</b>		1921.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>12 36</b>			2				2	<b>4 60</b>			2				2						
	3	<b>16 36</b>			3				3	<b>4 60</b>			3				3						
	4				4				4	<b>4 60</b>			4				4						
1910.	1	<b>8 A.M.F.</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1918.	1	<b>4 74.67</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>9 HEO</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2				2						
	3	<b>14 HEO</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 75</b>			3				3						
	4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 75</b>			4				4						

NAME: *Garrett Eva M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *103434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1425* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pvt E 160 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			
			<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1909*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-760* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Eva M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co B. 1st Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 28, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John H. Martin. 9/16/19*

Transferred from: *GEORGETOWN* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1919* 6-679





NAME <b>Garrett Fannie M</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>279 619</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles F</b>						
Service <b>Capt &amp; Asst Q M U S Vol</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 7, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 18 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Garrett Fannie M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Certificate No. <i>279619</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Garrett Charles F</i>						
Service: <i>Capt &amp; Asst 3rd U.S. Vol</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 28 June 1885</i>	<i>20 28 June 1885</i>			
INC.	25	<i>Oct 1920</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4190</i>						

NAME		FANNIE M GARRETT											
Certificate No.		279619											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 12											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081  
D. 12/4

NAME:		FANNIE M. GARRETT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		279619			
Last paid to:		Rate:		30		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60
	2				2			1916.	2	4	60
	3				3			1917.	3	4	60
	4				4			1918.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13		1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21		1921.	3	4	75
	4				4	27		1922.	4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4		1924.	2	4	90
	3				3	4		1925.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	60	1926.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60	1928.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	60	1929.	3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	60	1930.	4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG

trans. to M. J.  
Payment Card.

6-581



NAME **Garrett, Fletcher** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **84,254** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I, 4th Ky Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
							<i>May 31, 1924</i>	<b>JUN 5 - 1924</b>
							<i>Jik</i>	

Under *May 31, 1924* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 27 1924**  
 payable to *Amos T. J. Lee*

*Capt. 2nd B., U.S.A.,  
 Fort Hayes, Columbus,  
 Ohio.*

NAME: *Garrett, Fletcher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84254* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt I 4th Ky VMI* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 24 1915</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 24 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *Att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Catlettsburg Ky.*

Former Roll No. *Book #15 - Roll #8* | Home:

NAME FLETCHER GARRETT.

Certificate No.

84254

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6 46 67 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Fletcher Garrett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

84254

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1879

Rate:

12 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	2 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	4 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	5 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	2 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	4 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			10 AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Garrett. Flora Belle.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *525-078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Geo. B. S. Johnson.*

Service: *Serget. E. 150 Ills. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 12</i>		<i>Jan 13-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 28-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1918</i>	<i>7</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4/7* 6-579

NAME: *Garrett, Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 27. 145

Certificate No. *486, 824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt 26 61. OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>8 11 Oct 99</i>	<i>13 Dec 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *February 20, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235* OCT 27 1916 6-579



NAME: *Flora Della Garrett* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *525078*

Last paid to: *2 5 30* Date: *2 5 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Frances A. Garrett* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *486,824*

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Date: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	216	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Garrett Frances F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett A.*

Service: *150000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>27 Apr 65</i>	<i>8 Mch 67</i>
	12	<i>19 Mch 80</i>	
Inc	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17 1920* Bureau notified: *1 - MAR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *185* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13810 3/4*

Service: *P. F. 15 U. S. C. & Engr. No 1116* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Frozen feet* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14 20</i>	<i>June 06 24</i>	<i>July 06</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Jan 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 20, 1916</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>27 July 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb 1919*  
*Payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *9211808* Home: *2/27* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances F. Garrett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>175240</i>													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <del>15</del> 25 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.92		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	1	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>215363</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>15</del> 25 30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/6	33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	2		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Garrett Frank G.</b>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1131716</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>1st Adj. 1 US CVG. 601 So. Warren St. Syracuse</b>		Disability: <b>ny</b>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	65	1906	6 April 1907
Reb.	17-A	1907	12 Nov. 07
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>		Transferred to: <b>201 The Hien apt. 1</b>	
Died: <b>16 May 09</b>		Bureau notified: <b>24 Jan 10</b>	
Remarks:		<b>2246 408 West Melrose St</b> <b>Syracuse, New York</b>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>MAR 20 1923</b>	

NAME <b>Garrett, George</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>137,907</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt F, 124th N Y Vol Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <b>Jan 29 1924</b>		Reported: <b>FEB - 8 1924</b>	
Remarks: <b>ck</b>			

NAME: <u>Frank Q. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>1131716</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		+	1911.	1		
1907.	2	19	77.80	1911.	2		
1907.	3	23	18	1911.	3		
1907.	4	11/26	58.50	1911.	4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		
1908.	3	15		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
1909.	3		GROUP 1	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE GARRETT</u>		Certificate No. <u>137907</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		137907			
RATE— 50		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	<del>4 50</del>				
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

NAME: Garrett George SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137907 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt F. 124 N.Y. V. d. Civil War

Disability: G. J. W. of nose & cheek & Malpaso. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>18 Dec 1907</del>	<del>10 Feb 1908</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	27 Jan 11	11 Feb 11				
Reis	40	July 2, 1918	Oct 11, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514402 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O G 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 mch 1910	8 Apr 1910				
Accd	12		16 Sept 1912	Widow	Alive		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Said in accd Feb 23, 1912 Bureau notified: Mar 1 1912 Com card of Mar 6 1912

Remarks: Ill

Former Roll No. 2695 (ag) Home:

6-681



NAME: George Garrett SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 NOV 4 1908 Rate: \$40.50 Remarks: 407 MAY 11, 1912  
General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	742		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	593 <sup>73</sup>			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	590			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	690			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	890		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	790			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	790			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	790			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	42		2	490			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	490			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	42		4	490			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	490		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	490			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	42		3	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42		4	490			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 '9 26 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>13 Mar 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18693* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210,718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. 106th Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Dec 15, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris 11/6/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

*OCT 23 1922* 6-681





NAME: Garrett, George T (S-P. A. 1.) 131 640

Certificate No. 982177 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt-D-3-La VD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st.	15	1 Apr 07	23 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/08 S. J. Home O Bureau notified: FEB 13 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 518-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett, George H. (S-P. A. 1.) 10 405

Certificate No. 615982 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. unassgd, 3" Pa. H. A. F. E, 188" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 25/07.				
INCREASE	15	Nov. 24/08	Dec. 10/08				
REISSUE	24	May 17/12.	May 17/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1913 B.P. Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George J. Garrett</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>982,177</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>131,640</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	101.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>10 George H. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>615,982</u>															
Last paid to: <u>405</u>				Rate: <u>12; 15; 24;</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	987		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	68 <sup>10</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	43	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	Check No. <u>22,40737</u>		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		

Dated Aug 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Garrett, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. S.) <b>87 722</b>
Certificate No. <i>33530</i>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Sailor U.S.S. "St. Lawrence" "Penguin" &amp; "Savannah"</i>		
Disability:		
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
REISSUE <i>12</i> Feb 28/07 June 18/07	Inc. <i>30</i> 20 Apl 1913 2 July 1913	
REISSUE INCREASE <i>15</i> Apr 22/08 June 9/08		
REISSUE <i>25</i> May 17/12 June 7/12		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>3/31 PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>3/31/16</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1916</i>	Check No. <i>1680895</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled
Remarks: <i>from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Accrued <i>3/31/16</i> <i>6/9/16</i>		
Payable to <i>Widow Anne Amelia Garrett</i>		Home:
Former Roll No.		



NAME. <u>87 George W. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>33,530</u>									
Last paid to. <u>722</u>				Date. <u>12:15:30</u>				Remarks. <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	440		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	46 <sup>20</sup>		3	19	70 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2	3185	
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3	2417	
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3-32783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt C 10. Tenn V. C.*

Disability: *Gout, rheum + res dis of heart + res paralysis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Jan 1898</i>	<i>27 June 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 8 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3686 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

DEAD

NAME: *Garrett, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp L. 17 Ill. V. Can.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1920</i>	<i>7 m</i>
		<i>17-25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *384* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>332783</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90
	2				2	8	90
	3			1912.	3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1				1	9	90
	2			1913.	2	8	90
	3				3	19	90
	4				4	8	90
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3			1915.	3	4	
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1917.	3	90	
	4				4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>12 23 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 23 50</u>				Remarks: <u>1ST FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	4	51		1	4	120
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	120
	3				3	24			3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51		1	4	120
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1	4	120
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120

6-681



NAME: Garrett -- George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8152 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570 020 ARMY INVALID. 8152

Service: P. A. 19<sup>th</sup> Ill. I.D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 28358

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>13 Aug. 07</del>	<del>Inc. 10</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>Nov 28 1910</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Paid 30</del>	<del>MAY 28</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>JAN 23 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>June 8 - 1922</del>	<del>"JUN 24 1922"</del>
Fees:				Rest. + Paid 72 March 1, 1922 Aug. 29, 1923 Ending June 17, 1922 date of death Transferred to: Pay widow: - May E. Garrett Died: June 17, 1922 31082 Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922 Remarks: Died June 17, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1922 payable to widow May E., Waterollet, Mich. Former Roll No. <u>13. 226 WL SEP 1 - 1922 ORIGINAL</u> Home: <u>7434</u>			

NAME: Garrett, George W. (3-P. A. 1.) 76 429

Certificate No. 1114645 ARMY INVALID. 429

Service: Pt Capt. Hastings' Keystone Batt'y Pa. S. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 21 07</del>	<del>may 31 07</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<del>15</del>	<del>June 6/12</del>		<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
"	<del>18</del>	<del>June 13/13</del>	<del>mch 17/13</del>				
"	<del>21</del>	<del>June 13/18</del>					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Prox. 10/1/18</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>George W. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>570 020</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>40 50 72</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 90	
2				2		8 60		2		4 90	
3	16	54.60		3		8 60		3		4 90	
4	9	45		4		8 60		4		4 90	
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 90	
2	9 45			2		6 60		2		4 90	
3	9 45			3		7 60		3		4 90	
4	8 45			4		4 60		4		4 90	
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90	
2	7 45			2		4 90		2		4 90	
3	7 45			3		4 90		3		4 90	
4	7 45			4		4 90		4		4 90	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90	
2	8 45			2		4 90		2		4 90	
3	8 45			3		4 90		3		4 118	
4	12 50 67			4		4 90		4		4 120	

NAME: <u>76 George W. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1114645</u>			
Last paid to: <u>429</u>				Rate: <u>12; 15; 18 50 50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 54	
2				2		6 36		2		4 54	
3	6 36			3		8 36		3		4 54	
4	6 36			4		7 36		4		4 54	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	4 54	
2	7 36			2		6 36		2		4 54	
3	6 36			3		19 36		3		4 54	
4	6 36			4		7 36		4		4 54	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36 23 80		1917.	1	4 54	
2	6 36			2		4 45		2		4 54	
3	9 36			3		INC. 50 10		3		4 54	
4	6 36			4		4 54		4		4 54	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4 54	
2	7 36			2		4 54		2		4 54	
3	8 33			3		4 54		3		INC. 75 60	
4	7 33			4		4 54		4		4 90	

NAME: *Garrett Georgiana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Garrett.*

Service: *Private Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1913 3-1081 and JAN 15 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 3 Dec 1912 Reimbursement order dated 25 Jan 1913*  
*payable to Frances A. Wright \$36.7 524 Robert St*  
*Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *2110*

NAME: *Garrett, Gideon* (3-P. A. 1.) *34.* **450**

Certificate No. *916.342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. Capt. Jones Indpt. Co. D. Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/13 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME: Garrett, Green B (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 867382 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E, 4th Ky Mtd Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 29, 1926	Sept 4, 1926		

Remarks: May 4, 1927 Reported MAY 6 1927  
Died  
Remarks: Disch  
may 4.  
1927 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1928  
Indian Fields Ky  
SEP 20 1926

NAME: Garrett, Green B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 867382 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 4 Ky Mtd Vol Inf

Disability: 1st Md of head rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	22 Dec 1897	2 July 1899				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3695 Gen Law Home:

NAME GREEN B. GARRETT.

Certificate No.

Fees

867382

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Green B. Garrett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

867382

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 90		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 5 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 6 90		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6 90		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 152		3 4 50		3	
4	7 90	4 7 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1	8 90	1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2	8 90	2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				1929. 2	
3	7 90	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4	6 90	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1909. 1	8 90	1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150				1930. 1	
2	6 90	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3	5 90	3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4	8 90	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Garrett Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>360068</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	3283				
Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>						
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. C 37 Iowa Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>14 Jan 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1912</i>				
Buried: <i>Rpt By P.M. 4/12/12</i>		<i>Residence</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>3-5-86</i>		<i>Iowa</i>				

NAME: <u>Hannah Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>365068</u>													
Last paid for: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	c	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	af. fee			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	24		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Garrett Harmon V</b>				(S-P. A. S.)																															
Certificate No. <b>39939</b>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 1912</b>																															
Service: <b>Paymaster's Steward USS Clara Dolan, Huntress Gen Bragg</b>																																			
Disability: <b>Western</b>																																			
ISSUES.																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig</td> <td>12</td> <td>17 July 1907</td> <td>26 Mar 1908</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Orig	12	17 July 1907	26 Mar 1908	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Reis</td> <td>16</td> <td>3 June 1912</td> <td>25 Feb 1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>20</td> <td>July 16 1915</td> <td>OCT 19 1915</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>22</td> <td>July 16 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>35</td> <td>JUN 10 1918</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Reis	16	3 June 1912	25 Feb 1913	Inc	20	July 16 1915	OCT 19 1915		22	July 16 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																
Orig	12	17 July 1907	26 Mar 1908																																
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																
Reis	16	3 June 1912	25 Feb 1913																																
Inc	20	July 16 1915	OCT 19 1915																																
	22	July 16 1920																																	
	35	JUN 10 1918																																	
Fees:				<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>35 JUN 10 1918</b> <b>20 Mar 19 1920</b> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 13 1920</b>																															
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Clara R. Garrett</b>																															
Died: <b>Mar 19, 1920</b>				Bureau notified:																															
Remarks:				<b>8416 Carnegie Ave,</b> <b>Cleveland, Ohio</b>																															
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 26 1920</b>																															



NAME: <u>Harmon V Garrett</u>				736				Certificate No. <u>39939</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/16 20 35</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	11 FEB			2	4 48			2	4 105			2				2	
	3				3	12 HEO			3	4 48			3	4 105			3				3	
	4				4				4	4 105			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4/13 102 80			2	15 NT			2	4 60			2	<del>4 105</del>			2				2	
	3	15 AM			3	17 LBL			3	4 60			3	9/3 88 67			3				3	
	4				4				4	4 60			4	Inc. 96			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/21 28 13		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	14			2	4 48			2	4 60			2				2				2	
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10 N. T		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11 A. M. F			2	4 48			2	4 60			2				2				2	
	3	13 A. M. F			3	4 48			3	4 60			3				3				3	
	4				4	4 48			4	4 117			4				4				4	

NAME: **Garrett, Harriet** *for wid* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **712016** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **York Stancil**

Service: **Corp B 35 U S Col vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	15 Sept 1864	17 Nov 1910			
		To end Oct 24 1867 date of remarriage				
Fees: <b>25</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		<b>3-1087 12/10/10</b>		
Remarks: <b>x Pictolus N.Y.</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Garrett, Harriett** **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) **17445**

Certificate No. **217710** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Cractus**

Service: **Po E 124 O.V.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 June 85	12 Oct 85			
	12	15 March 86				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 8. 1916.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>April 3. 1916.</b>				
Remarks: <b>Check No. 114334 Dated 4 March 19 Cancelled</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>712</b>						

6-679

NAME: <b>Harriet Garrett</b>										Certificate No. <b>712016</b>													
Last paid <b>ORIGINAL 8</b>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<b>52</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
 12/10 298 - *id in full to date of issue*

NAME: <b>Harriett L. Garrett</b> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <b>17485-217710</b>													
Last paid <b>DEC 4 1908</b>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Garrett Harry** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200085** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 19th U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 28 1921	Mar 7 1922				

Fee: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 11 1922-681**

NAME: *Garrett, Harry F* (S-P. A. 1.) **117**

Certificate No. *1129.897* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co H 18th U S Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery & res. dis. of rectum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 25/06	Feb 4/07				
INCREASE	10	Jan 20/09	Feb 13/09				
	12	Oct 12/10	Nov 14/10				

Fee:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1918*

Remarks: *Letter to Co. H 18th U S Inf.*

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

**DEAD**



NAME: HARRY GARRETT												Certificate No. 1200085							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 117 Harry F. Garrett												Certificate No. 1129897							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10.12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2

PAYEE GARRETT, HARVEY FILE No. SC 1187914

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Final Adj. Army Certificate</del> <u>R636</u>	<u>JAN 8 1907</u>	<u>Selden</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Garrett Harvey C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136224 ' ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 91 Ill Inf

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Acad 12</u>			<u>26 Oct 1910</u>	<u>Widow Eleanor</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 16-1909

Bureau notified: June 20-1909

Jan 28-1909  
Death

Remarks: Media Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Harvey C Garrett</u>				7904				Certificate No. <u>1136224</u>															
Last paid to: <u>By mark</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	9/20	5/20		3				3				3				3				3			
4	12			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	14	NOB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	13	JMT		2				2				2				2				2			
3	11	NT		3				3				3				3				3			
4	13	JMT		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	19	NT		2				2				2				2				2			
3	11/14/17	20		3				3				3				3				3			
4	1910			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	GROUP I		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	1908 May			2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4	Reported June 30-1909			4				4				4				4				4			





NAME HARVEY D GARRETT

Certificate No.

Fees 114851

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, Harvey D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114,851* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O A 33 Ill Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1904</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10, 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>JUN 17, 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>		
		<i>20 8 Oct. 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24 8 Oct. 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1913</i> <i>JUL 27 18874</i>				Home: <i>Jan 29, 1907</i> <i>Dis 3/29/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Harvey D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O A Sgt & 1st Co. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>17 Oct 1904</i>	<i>1 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 Jun. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 6/24/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>427</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey H. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>114851</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20.30: 50</i>										Remarks: <i>18874</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	48	DH	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	48	D.H.		2	4	105		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	48	DH		3	4	105		3	13	4			3			
	4				4	15	DH H		4	14	48	DH		4	4	105		4	18	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	48	DH	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	48	DH		2	4	105		2	2	4	50		2			
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	48	DH		3	4	166		3	3	4	50		3			
	4				4	23	DH H		4	18	48	DH		4	4	150		4	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	60	DH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1			
	2	15	DH H		2	21	D.H.		2	4	60	2		4	150	2		Payment Card			2					
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	4	60	3		4	150	3					3					
	4	18	DH H		4	13	48		D.H.	4	4	60		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	48	D.H.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	DH H		2	15	48	D.H.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	14	DH H		3	16	48	D.H.		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3		
	4				4	12	48	D.H.		4	4	99		33	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4	

NAME: <i>Harvey H. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>455910</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$15</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Garrett Hattie S		FORMER		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		940628		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Alexander N Jack					
Service		Pt H 51 Ill Inf					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 20 1923	Oct 19 1923			
Died <i>Mar 16, 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME		Garrett Henrietta				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		963860		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Robert M					
Service		Corp F 15 Pa Cav					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 25 1925	Jul 28 1925			
Died <i>Oct. 15, 1925</i> Reported <i>OCT 22 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME Hattie S Garrett FORMER

Certificate No. 940628

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 William Fletcher & Co 10/26/23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	26- 154 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Henrietta Garrett

Certificate No. 963860

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Albert S Wray 8/5/25

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			2 fee 5-29									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

Henrietta Garrett  
3-1081  
8/10/25

NAME		Garrett Henrietta R		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 <small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small>	
Certificate No.		666 583	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Vinson L			
Service		Capt B 110 N Y Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>r</sup>	Aug 23, 1926		ENDING
Died	April 27, 1928				
Reported	MAY 9 1928				
Remarks:					

NAME: \		Garrett Henrietta R		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No.		666 583	ARMY WIDOW.		308
Name of Soldier:		Vinson L			
Service:		Capt B 110 N Y			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	12	Aug 28-1908	Nov 19-1908	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			ENDING
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 32					

NAME HENRIETTA R GARRETT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

666583

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP #2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	Crd. F. + letter to Dir. 4/30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

308

Henrietta R Garrett

Certificate No.

666583

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 18 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 19 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 6 36		2		2		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 6 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Garrett Henry</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>363974</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>11018</b> <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>
Service: <i>Pt. M. 2nd Ohio Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Dis of Lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2-26 Dec 94</i>	<i>5 Apr. 95</i>
REISSUE		<i>40 Aug 7-1918</i>	<i>Nov 5 1918 H</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Rank:		Home:	
<i>82.11926</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Garrett, Henry		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	363974	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. M, 2nd Ohio Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 29 1928</i>		Reported <i>MAR 9 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
<i>Dec 25 28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 4 1929</i> payable to <i>Mary Rottrock</i> , <i>Brooklyn, Indiana</i>			





NAME **Garrett, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **471122** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 54th Ky Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 24, 1924	July 22, 1925		

Died *July 16, 1925* Reported **AUG 24 1925**

Remarks *Reported by Mr Shawbest Dir*

*July 16, 1925* Accrued order dated **DEC 10 1925**

payable to widow *Agness Garrett*

*RFD. 2*  
*Carrollton*  
*Ky*

NAME: *Garrett, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *471122* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. B. 54th Ky Vol. Mtd Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reic</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reic</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>11/13</i>	<i>11/13</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>11/13</i>	<i>11/13</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21724 Act June 27, 1892* Home:

NAME HENRY GARRETT.

Certificate No.

Fee 471122

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--		- 50 -		72		GROUP 2							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	15170 <sup>53</sup>									

DEAD

NAME: Henry Garrett												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 471122											
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908				Rate: 25 X 50				Remains: 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 10 45				1 4 6750				1 4 96				1 4 50				1			
2				2 12 45				2 4 6750				2 4 96				2 4 50				2			
3				3 1 45				3 4 6750				3 4 96				3 4 50				3			
4				4 6 45				4 4 6750				4 4 96				4 4 50				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1 5 45				1 4 6750				1 4 96				1 4 50				1			
2				2 4 45				2 4 6750				2 4 96				2 4 50				2			
3				3 5 45				3 4 6750				3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>				3 4 50				3			
4 18 12 50				4 11 45				4 4 6750				4 4 150				4 Trans. to Mo.				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 3 45				1 14 30 32 50				1 4 6750				1 4 150				1 Payment Card				1			
2 6 45				2 4 57				2 4 6750				2 4 150				2				2			
3 5 45				3 4				3 4 6750				3 4 150				3				3			
4 4 45				4 4 65 48				4 4 6750				4 4 150				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 9 45				1 4 6750				1 4 6750				1 4 150				1				1			
2 4 45				2 4 6750				2 4 6750				2 4 150				2				2			
3 4 45				3 4 6750				3 4 84 60				3 4 150				3				3			
4 4 45				4 4 6750				4 4 96				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card



NAME: <u>Garrett, Henry</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>853853</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pvt E 85 9m E 188 Pa Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	10 March 1907	17 July 1907
Paid	19	17 May 1912	10 July 1912
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct 12 1913	JAN 22 1914
Inc.	30	Oct 12 1918	SEP 4 1915
Fees:		40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:		Bureau notified:	
Former Roll No. <u>825 A. J</u>		Home: <u>4414 - 5" Ave. Pittsburgh Pa</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Garrett, Henry			
Certificate No. <u>894519</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H, 101st U S Col Vol Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 8 1924	Jun 30 1924
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Oct 4, 1924</u>		Reported <u>NOV 13 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 10/11/24</u>			
Died <u>Oct 4, 1924</u>		Accrued order dated <u>MAY 24 1925</u>	
payable to widow <u>Jessie Garrett</u>			
Guthrie		JUL 3 1924	





NAME: *Garrett Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894519* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch. H. 101 "U. S. C. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pie</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Pie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>30 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Pie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Resum in lieu of cash certificate.*

*Guthrie Ky*

Former Roll No. *21725 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Garrett, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948417* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt F 83 "U. S. C. V. I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1897</i>	<i>29 Nov 1897</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>11 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>23</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *40 Aug 16-1919*

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1918**

Remarks: *Geo. W. Radford, Edin. Phil. Kans.*

*Appointm filed with voucher paid in Nov 1911.*

*Prob. C. E. Graham Co. Kans. 11/15/11*

Former Roll No. *430* *Try Mrs Mattie Jones Wallam Kans.* Home: *Depue Kans.*

NAME: <u>Henry Garrett</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>894519</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20 24 35 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1		130	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3						
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	13	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	12	58		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						

NAME: <u>Henry Garrett</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>948417</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72 14 15 19 25.30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount										
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	3/8	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	19	51		2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	28	51		3				3				3								
	4				4	28	43		51	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 42	1916.	1		23 51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	28	42		2	23	51		2				2				2								
	3				3	10	42		3	30	51		3				3				3								
	4				4	16	42		4	12/1	51.		4				4				4								
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	3/11	APR	1917.	1	3/24	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		13 36		2	7/14	40		2	6/28	51		2				2				2								
	3		6 36		3	13	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3								
	4		15 36		4	1/10	50.20		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	6/10	-	1914.	1	3/10	51.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6/10	67		2	21	51		2				2				2				2								
	3	8	36		3	9/4	51		3				3				3				3								
	4	1	36		4	28	51.		4				4				4				4								



NAME: <b>Garrett Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1213905</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt C 28th U S Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 27 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 1 1922				
Fees: \$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald <i>12/22/22</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 11 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Garrett Henry C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>619864</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Pt K. 52" Reg Vol Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unknown</i> <i>30 Aug 1908</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug 21 1908</i>							
Remarks: <i>Salem Ky</i>				Died <i>7/27 1908</i> Accrued order dated <i>11-3-22</i> payable to widow. <i>Musie</i> <b>NOV 1 1922</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>21736</i> <i>Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			



NAME: Henry Garrett												Certificate No. 1213905							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 22.98<sup>80</sup>  
1924. 1 4 12  
1925. 1 4 12  
1926. 1 4 12

1927. 1 1  
1928. 1 1  
1929. 1 1  
1930. 1 1

1927. 2 2  
1928. 2 2  
1929. 2 2  
1930. 2 2

1927. 3 3  
1928. 3 3  
1929. 3 3  
1930. 3 3

1927. 4 4  
1928. 4 4  
1929. 4 4  
1930. 4 4

1927. 1 1  
1928. 1 1  
1929. 1 1  
1930. 1 1

1927. 2 2  
1928. 2 2  
1929. 2 2  
1930. 2 2

1927. 3 3  
1928. 3 3  
1929. 3 3  
1930. 3 3

1927. 4 4  
1928. 4 4  
1929. 4 4  
1930. 4 4

1927. 1 1  
1928. 1 1  
1929. 1 1  
1930. 1 1

1927. 2 2  
1928. 2 2  
1929. 2 2  
1930. 2 2

1927. 3 3  
1928. 3 3  
1929. 3 3  
1930. 3 3

1927. 4 4  
1928. 4 4  
1929. 4 4  
1930. 4 4

NAME: Henry C. Garrett												Certificate No. 619864							
Last paid to: 17 May 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: Dead											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 36  
1908. 1 10 36  
1909. 1 10 36  
1910. 1 10 36

1911. 1 10 36  
1912. 1 10 36  
1913. 1 10 36  
1914. 1 10 36

1915. 1 10 36  
1916. 1 10 36  
1917. 1 10 36  
1918. 1 10 36

1919. 1 10 36  
1920. 1 10 36  
1921. 1 10 36  
1922. 1 10 36

1923. 1 10 36  
1924. 1 10 36  
1925. 1 10 36  
1926. 1 10 36

1927. 1 10 36  
1928. 1 10 36  
1929. 1 10 36  
1930. 1 10 36

1923. 1 22.33<sup>60</sup>

1924. 1 4 12  
1925. 1 4 12  
1926. 1 4 12

1927. 1 1  
1928. 1 1  
1929. 1 1  
1930. 1 1

1927. 2 2  
1928. 2 2  
1929. 2 2  
1930. 2 2

1927. 3 3  
1928. 3 3  
1929. 3 3  
1930. 3 3

1927. 4 4  
1928. 4 4  
1929. 4 4  
1930. 4 4

1927. 1 1  
1928. 1 1  
1929. 1 1  
1930. 1 1

1927. 2 2  
1928. 2 2  
1929. 2 2  
1930. 2 2

1927. 3 3  
1928. 3 3  
1929. 3 3  
1930. 3 3

1927. 4 4  
1928. 4 4  
1929. 4 4  
1930. 4 4

NAME: *Garrett Henry No.*

Certificate No. *49443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cap. G. S. "Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Wound rt. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Oct. 1864</i>	<i>5 May 1869</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6. 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1910 Form 3-1031*

Remarks: *6 Dec 1910* Accrued order dated *FEB 2 1911*

payable to widow *Katharine L. Garrett.* # *67.-*

Former Roll No. *4688* Home: *945 Oct. 7. 27 Washington DC*

NAME: *Garrett, Henry H*

Certificate No. *931344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, 07*

Service: *Chl-B-1-10 Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07-17</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 10-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12-14</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *667-02* DEC 14 1915 Home:

NAME: <i>Henry H. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>79442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	60	1911.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	2	10	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
	1	6	60		1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		
	1	7	60		1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4		

*Patron Katherine L. G. Giffull 4/8/11*

NAME: <i>Henry H. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>931,344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 - SEP 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>27.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	0	45
	3	10/29	12.47		3	11	45
	4	11	36		4	11	45
	1	9	36		1	11	45
1908.	2	9	26	1912.	2	12	45
	3	15	36		3	11/29	22.10
	4	11	36		4	4	11.50
	1	11	36		1	4	64.50
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50
	4	11	36		4	4	64.50
	1	11	36		1	4	64.50
1910.	2	11	35	1914.	2	4	64.50
	3	10	45		3	4	64.50
	4	12	45		4	4	64.50

*1915. 1 4 64.50*  
*1916. 1 4 81*  
*1917. 1 4 81*  
*1918. 1 4 81*  
*1919. 1 4 114*  
*1920. 1 4 150*  
*1921. 1 4 150*  
*1922. 1 4 150*  
*1923. 1 4 150*  
*1924. 1 4 150*  
*1925. 1 4 150*  
*1926. 1 4 150*  
*1927. 1 4 150*  
*1928. 1 4 150*  
*1929. 1 4 150*  
*1930. 1 4 150*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

*GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME: *Garrett Henry M.* 12931 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *Pvt D 8 Ind Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 3 1915</i>	<i>Oct 8 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Union Akila Jy*

Former Roll No. *12014 AG.* Home:

NAME: Garrett, Henry M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1017157 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 8 Ind Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 11, 1925			MAY 19 1927

Remarks: *April 15, 1927*  
*Ch a letter*

DEC 16 1925



NAME: <u>Henry M Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1017157</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 15 24 30 40 50 28 00</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	18			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <u>HENRY M. GARRETT.</u>													
Certificate No. <u>1017157</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE-	50--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Garrett, Henry J.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt B. 14" Ky. W. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Disability: *Rheum & rel dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 May 1891</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1891</i>	INCREASE		<i>24 Mch. 23-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1917</i>
						<i>36 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Miriam C.* 71 (3-P. A. 1.) 543

Certificate No. *983158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. H. 56" Illinois.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 27/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry J. Garrett</u>				OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>668567</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 &amp; 27.35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	13	570		3	4	60		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	20			3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	91		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Hiram P. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>983158</u>			
Last paid to: <u>543</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2	20	10-		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	10/27	1160
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8	33		4		

Died 9-2-11  
Widow. am  
Accrued Order 10-19-11.



NAME: Garrett, Horatio L. (S-P. A. 1.) **545**

Certificate No. 923-646. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. B95" Ca. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>Feb. 16/07</u>	<u>Apr. 13/07.</u>		35	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	16	<u>June 1/12</u>	<u>Mar. 3/13</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INCORP.	20	<u>Dec. 25-1914</u>	<u>Jan. 29-1915</u>				
Fees:	24	<u>Dec. 25-1919</u>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER Garrett, Howard L. (S-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 881,306 **ARMY MINORS** Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Service of Soldier Pvt. Co. I, 6th Penna. Inf. Act of Sept. 1, 1922

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	<u>Jan 27, 1919</u>	<u>Dec 22, 1919</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>from Sept. 1/22</u>	<u>Priscilla L</u>	<u>Jan 27, 1919</u>	<u>Jan 28/22</u>
Inc.	20	<u>Sept. 1, 1922</u>		<u>4</u>		<u>Jane M</u>		<u>Dec. 7/25</u>

Guardian: Chester County Trust Co. 3/17/15 Appointed by: Chester Co. Penn. Orphans' Ct

Amount of Bond: \$600. Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: Feb. 1920

Remarks: Dropped FEB 26 1926





NAME OF SOLDIER:		Garrett Howard M.		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		881,306		ARMY MINORS.		Law:	
Service of Soldier:							
Pvt. Co. I, 6th Penn. Inf.							
Guardian:				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1920			
Christie County Trust Co Eliza M. Garrett				Appointment under jurisdiction of Christie Co Pa Orphan's Ct at \$17.50 - bond \$500 - \$12.24/19 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 12		Jan. 27, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	Priscilla L.	Jan. 27, 1919	Mar. 28, 1923	
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922		Jane M.	" " "	Dec. 7, 1925	
Fees:							
\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis FEB 21 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME:		Garrett, Newton		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		808080		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: Lt & 140" See U. S.							
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
133		Jan 1910	12 Apr 1910	16		Dec. 28-1913	Mar. 30-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20 Dec. 28-1917			
14 20 May 1912				24 Dec. 28-1922			
Fees:							
30-JUN 10 1918							
35-Dec 28. 1919							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Nov. 24, 1922		Bureau notified:		DEC 11 1922	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
1033. JUNE 27, 1890.							

NAME: Howard M. Garrett				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <del>Act of July 16, 1918</del>				Certificate No. 881,306							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 4 20 + 8				Remarks: Chester County Trust Co Bdn							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 11.32
	2				2				2		10 29.20				
	3				3				3		11				
	4				4				4		12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3/21 79.73
	2				2				2		7/9 48				
	3				3				3		11/10 48				
	4				4				4		11/17 48				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		2/9 48
	2				2				2		5/25 48				
	3				3				3		27 48				
	4				4				4		12/22 48				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/15 48
	2				2				2		13 48				
	3				3				3		8/24 48				
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Weston Garrett				ACT OF MAY 2, 1920				Certificate No. 881,306							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 4 20 + 8				Remarks: 35 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 48		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 48		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 48		4		4 90				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		4 48		2		4 105				
	3				3		4 48		3		4 151.50				
	4				4		4 48		4		4 150				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 48		2		4 150				
	3				3		4 48		3		4 150				
	4				4		4 48		4		4 150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 48		2		4 150				
	3				3		4 48		3		4 150				
	4				4		4 48		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				



NAME: *Garrett, Hugh E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corp. Co C. 29 U.S. I Vol.*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, INDI.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Ida M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12782*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D*

Service: *Infantry 11.63 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 May 88</i>	<i>1 Nov 88</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13503*

6-679



NAME: <i>Hugh E. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>1045687</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>\$14</i>									
										WAR WITH SPAIN.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		41		1	10	42	1	4	42		1	4	42	4	4	14	1	
	2				2	6	42	2	4	42		2	4	42	8	4	14	2	
	3				3	8	42	3	4	42		3	4	42	11	4	14	3	
	4				4	10	42	4	4	42		4	4	42	12	4	14	4	
1908.	1				1	8	42	1	4	42		1	4	42	1	4	14	1	
	2	6	42		2	8	42	2	4	42		2	4	42	2	4	14	2	
	3	8	42		3	8	42	3	4	42		3	4	42	3	4	14	3	
	4	8	42		4	7	42	4	4	42		4	4	42	4	4	14	4	
1909.	1	6	42		1	4	42	1	4	42		1	4	42	1			1	
	2	6	42		2	4	42	2	4	42		2	4	42	2			2	
	3	6	42		3	4	42	3	4	42		3		42	3			3	
	4	6	42		4	4	42	4	4	42		4	4	42	4			4	
1910.	1	7	42		1	4	42	1	4	42		1	4	42	1			1	
	2	6	42		2	4	42	2	4	42		2	4	42	2			2	
	3	6	42		3	4	42	3	4	42		3	4	42	3			3	
	4	8	42		4	4	42	4	4	42		4	4	42	4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Ida M. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>797017</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25-30</i>									
										Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	17	36	1			36	1	4	75	9	4	30	1	
	2				2	6	36	2	4		36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2	
	3				3	7	36	3	4		36	3	4	75	11	4	30	3	
	4				4	7	36	4	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4	
1908.	1				1	7	36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	
	2				2	7	36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
	3				3	7	36	3	4		36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3	
	4				4	7	36	4	4		36	4	4	90	4			4	
1909.	1				1	4		1	4		36	1	4	90	1			1	
	2				2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90	1			1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36	2	4	75		2	4	90	2			2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36	3	4	75		3	4	90	3			3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36	4				4			4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Garrett Ida T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M.*

Service: *Co. B. 119 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 9-1918</i>	<i>MAY 23 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No.*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1919-578

NAME: *Garrett Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *133.377*  
*General Law*

Service: *Co. D-12-Or Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj of l foot res of burn, fatty tumor in inner surface of left thigh.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7-2-89</i>	<i>20 June 89</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 28. 1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Sept 89</i>	<i>6 Oct 89</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>3 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *Frazeyburg O.*

Died: *May 23 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1916 3-888*

Remarks:

Died *May 23 1916* Accrued order dated *AUG 22 1916.*

payable to *Sarah - Frazeyburg - O.*

Former Roll No. *475* JAN 11 1916

Home: *SEP 2 - 1916* ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida T Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 869046				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Isaac Garrett</i>				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 312.779							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks: <i>133.377</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Inc.

Canceled







NAME		JACKSON GARRETT.											
Certificate No.		592118											
Fees		592118											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

NAME:		Jackson Garrett.									
Certificate No.		592118									
APR 4 1908		Rate: 12									
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4 12	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2 6	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 9	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 6, 1907	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

NAME: *Garrett Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592118* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. M 6 P. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1914</i>
<i>Paid in lieu of lost cert</i>		<i>17 Sept 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>2252</i>	<i>Dec 25 1914</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5.3</i>				Home:	<i>West Middlesex, Pa</i>		
						<i>NOV 5 1914</i>	<i>6-661</i>

NAME: *Garrett Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92929* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *P E 29 Ill Inf* Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Disability: *Fracture of L hip and thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb 89</i>	<i>24 Apr 89</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18 1911</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 30 1920</i>	<i>DEC 16 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 27. 1920</i>		<i>Rest &amp; Pains</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>Ends</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1921, date of death</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			<i>Pay widow, Mary E Garrett</i>			
Died:	<i>Apr 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>Kilbourne, Ill</i>			
Remarks:			<i>APR 16 1921</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>11753</i>				Home:		<i>OCT 8 1921</i>	<i>6-661</i>

NAME: <u>Jackson Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>552118</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/69-12</u>				Rate: <u>519 2250 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	5805	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	1925.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	17.33		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <u>Jacob Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>92929</u>									
Last paid to: <u>24-30 135 50</u>				Rate: <u>24-30 135 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 SEP			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	18 SEP			3	4	136		3	4	136		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	289		3	4	289		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	289		4	4	289		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Garrett, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pot M 6 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *392 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 15 1912*

Service: *Pot M 6 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. x* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>832124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>10</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Jacob Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>832124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 67 27</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>x</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>	

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Garrett, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR*

Service: *Pt 319 1st Cav*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Dec. 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1780* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1404356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co A 68" Ohio Vol Infr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Oct 1917</i>	<i>28 meh 1913</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>28 meh 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks: *Shelbyville Tenn*

*612*

Former Roll No. *121* Act of June 27 1920. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>862127</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u># 30</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/10/09			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/5/09			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 1/3 Dec 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Garrett</u>												Act of May 11, 1912				MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u># 25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		419	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		23 46 40		4		11 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		10 36		2		4 75		2		4 100		2		
	3		10 36		3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		11 36		3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, Jacob E* (S-P. A. 1.) *133,930*

Certificate No. *1036361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *133,930*

Service: *P-12-46-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	July 27	28 Jan 08	Inc.	24	July 4, 1915	Sept 4, 1915
Reis	18	May 12	30 Nov 12		30	July 4, 1920	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13, 1918* Bureau: *OCT 7 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *613 Westman St. Springfield, O.*

*Rep 13 1918* *DEC 1 1918*

*Lida Garrett*

*SEP 24 1915* *JAN 6 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12,461* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. James Picton's Co. Utah Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War.)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Sept. 1, 1925		

Reported *JAN 25 1927*

Remarks: *Jan 6, 1927* *CK dated Jan 4, 1927 - acct of estate.*

Aug 29 1927

Aug 6 1927

Accrued order dated *Aug 29 1927*

payable to widow *Amie E. Garrett*

*Nephi Utah*





NAME: *Garrett James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. 20 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound l. leg and foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 20 July 1892</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grappled to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4729* Home:

NAME: **GARRETT, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **57349** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. D 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>JUN 1 1907</b>	<b>MAR 17 1908</b>				
INCREASE	20	<b>FEB 1 1911</b>	<b>FEB 8 1911</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7. 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *7 Oct 1911* Agreed order dated **NOV 10 1911**

payable to widow *James Garrett* *\$22.67*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: *1118 S. East Ave  
Balto. Md.*

NAME: <i>James Garrett</i>					Certificate No. <i>57349</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 14</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8	42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4			
	1	5	42		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 5, 1907.			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
	1					1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
	1					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JAMES GARRETT</b>					Certificate No. <b>57349</b>														
Last paid to: <b>MAR. 4 1908</b> <i>214</i> Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	22	910		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.** *Per Mrs. Barry. 22 67* *11/15/11*

**GROUP 3**



NAME: Garrett James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148714 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 613 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		11 June 1909	6 July 1909	Reis 25		23 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Reis 30		June 17, 1913	June 8, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: June 7, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUN 28, 1916  
 Remarks: Greenville

Check No. 1949697 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11787 (92) Home: Greenville, Ill.  
AUG 2, 1916 6-681

NAME: Garrett James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324660 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr 613 Mo Cav

Disability: Bronchitis and dis of throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Aug 1907	10 Oct 1907	22 <sup>50</sup>		May 2, 1917	Aug 1, 1917
				32		JUN 10 1918	
		19 27 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Died: Nov 22-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919  
 Remarks: Had 1/22-18 payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. 537 Home: SEP 19 1919 6-681



NAME: <u>James Garrett</u>				8017 <u>B</u>				Certificate No. <u>148714</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1909 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	85 6		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	<del>4</del> 90	3				
	4				4	13/30	14367		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	8/19	42 77		3	4			3				3		
	4	27			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		17 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 N. D. B.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	139 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		6/9

NAME: <u>James Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>324660</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14 14 22 50 32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	76
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	10/1	20 27
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4		76
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	8	in Jan		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	16 47		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	57		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 51		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME Garrett, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 805,727

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P 6, 23rd Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died April 17, 1927 Remarks: 1081 Rec			
				Reported MAY 9 1927			

Accrued order dated JUN 7 1927  
payable to widow Leticia J. Garrett, Clinton Mo.  
615 Orchard St.

NAME: Garrett, James

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service: P 6, 23rd Mo Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>126 Jan. 2-1908</del>	<del>23 Apr 1908</del>	INCREASE	25	Jan. 2-1916	June 15-1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Jan. 2-1921	5
		<del>1920 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Sept 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1125 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME JAMES GARRETT

Certificate No.

Fees 805727

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

James Garrett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

805727

Last paid to

Rate:

12. 18. 25. 40. 50

Remarks:

~~12. 18. 25. 40. 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 57	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 57	2 2 10	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 120	2 2 10 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 57	3 3 10	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 57	4 4 10	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 50	4 4
1 1 4 57	1 1 10	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 120	1 1 11 4 50	1 1
2 2 7 37 73	2 2 10 27 27	2 2 4 57 24 40	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 13 19 40	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 151	3 3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 2	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 102	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4



NAME: **Garrett, James A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **999078** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pris 12 Tenn Vol cav.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Aug 1909</del>	<del>23 Sep 1909</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
<del>38</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>18 June 1912</del>	<del>19 April 1913</del>	38		Feb 23, 1919	
<del>46</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 Feb. 1913</del>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21 <sup>50</sup>	23 Feb. 1917		Inc. 72		May 1, 1920 - Jan. 22, 1923	
	27	23 Feb. 1922		Ending		Apr. 5, 1921 - Date of death	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:	Pay Josie, widow		
Died:	April 5, 1921			Bureau notified:	Apr 26, 1921		
Remarks:	Smithfield, Texas.						
Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Garrett, James A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of June 27, 1900.

Certificate No. **999078** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1900.**

Service: **Pr Co K, 2 Tenn Vol Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Sept. 1895	4 April 1900				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>688</b>				Home:			

6-691





NAME: *Garrett James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179610.* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri B-3 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Dec. 19-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *117*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Garrett James B.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *482,146* ARMY MINORS. Law: *26,410*

Service of Soldier: *Pr 26 177 OVS*

Guardian: *Mary Perry*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1894*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 April 99</i>	<i>11 Aug 99</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 1st 1903 by act of that date.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

c-678

NAME: <i>James A. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1						

NAME: *Garrett, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *540500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 2 1922~~  
 Service: *Pt. 18" Ill. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *2-5*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>			<i>13 30 Apr 26 1914</i>	
		<i>13 30 Apr 26 1918</i>				<i>14 30 Apr 26 1923</i>	<i>July 6 1915</i>
		<i>15 30 Jun 10 1918</i>				<i>16 32 Apr 26 1920</i>	
		<i>17 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>18 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>19 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>20 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>21 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>22 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>23 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>24 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>25 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>26 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>27 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>28 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>29 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>30 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>31 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>32 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>33 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>34 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>35 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>36 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>37 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>38 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>39 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>40 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>41 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>42 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>43 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>44 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>45 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>46 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>47 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>48 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>49 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>50 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>51 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>52 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>53 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>54 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>55 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>56 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>57 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>58 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>59 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>60 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>61 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>62 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>63 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>64 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>65 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>66 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>67 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>68 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>69 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>70 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>71 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>72 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>73 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>74 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>75 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>76 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>77 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>78 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>79 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>80 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>81 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>82 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>83 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>84 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>85 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>86 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>87 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>88 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>89 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>90 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>91 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>92 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>93 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>94 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>95 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>96 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>97 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>98 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>99 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>100 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>101 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>102 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>103 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>104 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>105 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>106 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>107 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>108 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>109 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>110 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>111 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>112 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>113 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>114 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>115 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>116 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>117 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>118 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>119 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>120 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>121 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>122 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>123 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>124 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>125 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>126 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>127 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>128 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>129 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>130 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>131 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>132 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>133 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>134 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>135 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>136 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>137 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>138 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>139 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>140 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>141 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>142 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>143 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>144 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>145 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>146 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>147 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>148 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>149 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>150 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>151 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>152 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>153 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>154 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>155 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>156 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>157 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>158 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>159 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>160 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>161 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>162 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>163 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>164 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>165 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>166 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>167 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>168 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>169 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>170 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>171 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>172 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>173 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>174 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>175 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>176 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>177 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>178 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>179 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>180 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>181 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>182 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>183 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>184 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>185 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>186 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>187 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>188 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>189 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>190 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>191 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>192 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>193 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>194 30 Jun 10 1918</i>					
		<i>19</i>					



NAME: <u>James B. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>540500</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 18 50 15 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 50 15 10</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50 12 18 50 15 10</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 <sup>53</sup>		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						

102867

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James B. Garrett</u>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <u>540500</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

FEB. 6, 1907 JUL 1910

NAME: *Garrett, James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt B 11 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *Acetis res anasarcha*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Sept 1890</i>	<i>11 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1917* Check No. *3427380* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3760 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri Buckley's Ore Range Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 1904</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 - 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *Mabton, Wash.*

*June 2 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 18 1920* *Horse Shoe Bend,*

*payable to widow Rachel H. Garrett* *Idaho.*

Former Roll No. *265 1/2, 369* JAN 5 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James C. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>138709</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Garrett</i>				Certificate No. <i>5448</i>			
Last paid to: <i>820</i>				Rate: <i>820</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
				Invalid's			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. - 8th M. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>11 June, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *50 G. G. Ave - Riverside Apts.  
San Francisco Calif.*

Died: *Oct. 27 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W. H. H. Gough M. City*

Died: *Oct 22 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 7 1918* *Riverside Apartment 5*  
*payable to widow Ellen Garrett* *50 Golden Gate Ave*  
 Former Roll No. *25893 JAN 13 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *San Francisco Calif.*

NAME: *Garrett, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt B 29 and B 35 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>22 Aug 1913</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Jul 1913</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Jul 1917</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jul 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *5 Winthrop St.  
Malden  
Mass.*

Died: *April 27 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Lizzie J. Barrett*

EVIDENCE FILED *Calif* JURISDICTION OF *W. H. H. Gough M. City* Died *Apr. 27 1915* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 10 1915*

Bond *500* filed & P. B. notified *1915* payable to *Lizzie J. Barrett, 8 Winthrop St.*  
 Former Roll No. *SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION DEC 23 1915* Home: *8 Winthrop St. Malden, Mass.*



NAME: <u>James N. Garrett</u> Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>1124.629</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	11	71 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	1/8	3430	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	W	2				2		2		2		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	3				3		3		3		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4		4				4		4		4		4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	59 <sup>83</sup>		2	394	393		2		2				2		2		2		2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3		3				3		3		3		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4		4				4		4		4		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	63		2		2				2		2		2		2		
	3	13	60		3	4	63		3		3				3		3		3		3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4		4				4		4		4		4		

NAME: <u>James H. Garrett</u> Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>1172598</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	DEAD	2				2		2		2		2		
	3				3	1/8	1628 <sup>80</sup>		3	REIMBURSEMENT.	3				3		3		3		3		
	4				4	W			4		4				4		4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2		2		2		2		
	3				3				3		3				3		3		3		3		
	4				4				4		4				4		4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2		2		2		2		
	3				3	10/6	442		3	Inc.	3				3		3		3		3		
	4				4	1/23	14		48	4			4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	77	77		2		2				2		2		2		2		
	3				3	10/8	96		3	Inc.	3				3		3		3		3		
	4				4	13	48		4		4				4		4		4		4		

NAME: *Garrett James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726039* ARMY INVALID. 18349  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt B - 8 mo Vol leave*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>				

From: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: */*

Died: *Mar. 17 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917* **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *US 530/9 - 25/9 AD 2142/5 - 7823* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett James McNeil* GROUP 2 (3-P-A-11)

Certificate No. *653712* INVALID AUTOMATIC

*Act May 11/12*

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>\$40</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>

*Ad to May 4/20*

Transferred from *Group 2 to Group 3* *5/24/20*

6-4203

NAME: *James J. Barrett*

1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

726039

Last paid to:

8 to Dec 7, 1911 \$5.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 42 <sup>10</sup>	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	6/4 20 <sup>37</sup>			1	add. 24.50			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1908.		2	15 36	1912.		2	7/5 45	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 36			3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	19 36			1	4 45 <sup>32</sup>			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	4 75			2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	20 36			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4	4 75			4				4				4				4	
		1	14 36			1	4 75			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	13 36	1914.		2	4 75			2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13 36			3	4 75			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	6 80.50			4				4				4				4	

C-281

C-881

NAME: *Garrett, James McNeil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. 13 Batty Ind. V L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 15 1913</i>				
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2.* *2. AUG 17 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *P.H. 5/7/20 Dis 8/6/20* 6-661

NAME *Garrett, James McNeil* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *653,712* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 13th Batty Ind Vol Lt Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 17, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1924</i>			

Died: *Dec 10 1925* Remarks: *JAN 12 1926*

Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1926*

payable to widow *Parah L. Garrett*

*2815 India St.*  
*San Diego Calif.*  
*SEP 30 1924*



NAME: <i>James McNeil Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>653712</i>											
Last <i>May 4, 1920</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. AUG 14 1920*

NAME		JAMES MCNEIL GARRETT											
Certificate No.		653712											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		50--	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	13 16 80								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

*CHECK CANCELED*  
**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Garrett James McNeil</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>653712</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt 13" Batty Ind. Vol. L.A.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>12 Oct 1913</i>	<i>15 Dec 1913</i>
		<i>12 Oct 1918</i>	
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>50 MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>Group 2 to Group 3 5-24-20</i>	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.		<i>Group 3 to Group 2. AUG 17 1920</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1269.</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	
Home: <i>P.N. 7/20 Dis 8/6/20</i>			

NAME: <i>Garrett, James M.</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>308,572</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt K, 124th Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 14, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1928</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1929</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>July 12, 1929</i>		Reported <i>AUG 15 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 7/24-29</i>			
OCT 6 1924			





NAME: *Garrett James M.* 11216 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P K 124 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Imp. Rth Breast, Nearly total Lf both Ears from concussion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<i>40 15 June 05 8 July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9212075* Home:

NAME: *Garrett James M.* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726000* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 2nd Mo H Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 17 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916* Check No. *1475435* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1270 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: <u>James M. Garrett</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>308572</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$0 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James M. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>726023</u>													
Last paid to: <u>\$7.18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33 87		2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13	51 40		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

5/2

NAME: Garrett, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt 88 Ky W.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 1222</del>	<del>mech</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>25 Jan. 1908</del>	INCORP	20	Apr. 9-1914	Apr. 22-1914
<del>Rev 16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1913</del>		24	Apr. 9-1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Att none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: 7/12/1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21863 Ser 6/27/90 Home: MAV 22 1922

Accrued order dated 5-17-22 payable to widow Maggie

6-681

NAME: Garrett, James P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408748 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11238

Service: P.B. 130 Ind GENERAL LAW

Disability: Rheum Per Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>12 Jan 05</del>				

Fees: 2 Knowland Ind Co 10/27/16

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 2105581 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 212088 Home:

6-681



NAME: James M. Garrett Certificate No. 987589 MAY 1 1920

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12-16-20-30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	INF.	105		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	17	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	48.33		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-661

NAME: James P. Garrett Certificate No. 408748

Last paid to: Rate: 24.30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	92		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-661



NAME: Garrett James S (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 14249  
 Service: P. B. 136 Ind  
 Disability: ARMY INVALID.  
 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1728 Mch 06	16 Apr 06				
		202 Oct 08	13 Nov 08				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
 Transferred to:   
 Died: 27 Nov 09  
 Bureau notified: 24 Dec 09  
 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO James McE. ORDER COM'S 7/20/14  
 Former Roll No. P. B. 12092  
 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett James S (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 473755  
 Service: 2 Lt. a 118" m. y.  
 Disability: Death & loss of primary organs & mal. of...  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	10 Feb '04	10 May '04		40	JUN 10 1918	
		9 Feb '10	9 Mar 10				
Re	30	31 May '12	8 Mch '13				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Transferred to:   
 Died: Dec. 19, 1919  
 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1920  
 Remarks: Dec 19 1919 accrued order dated Feb 1/20...  
payable to widow. L. M. L. 13  
 Former Roll No.   
 Home:

WAR 6 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>James S. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>447791</u>									
Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17-20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/4 16	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James L. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>473755</u>									
Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 1730 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1672	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		13 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10/13 72		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		16 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		21 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		3/13 61 33	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 90		2		26		2		
	3				3		19 72		3		4 90		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		13 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		4/3 511	1913.	1		48 80	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		26 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		14 51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 70		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9/6 72		3		4 90		3		4 108		3				3		
	4		18 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		2 1/2

FILE NO. SC 1124820

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Garrett, James W</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>63298</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>M. S. L. N. S. L.</i>				
Disability: <i>G. S. H. R. Hand, descr. catarrh &amp; Lockum</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Ris.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>28 Jan '99</i>	<i>1 June '99</i>	
<i>In.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mar '09</i>	<i>30 Mar '09</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 10/11</i>				
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 1/26/11</i>				
Former Roll No.				
Home:				

4-691



PAYEE Clifton A. Davis FILE No. XC2288156  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Shelley aa</u>	<u>11/15/41</u>	
<u>OFR 11/25/41</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>James W. Barrett</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>163297</u>									
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 80 <sup>33</sup>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 90		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 90	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 90		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 90		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Garrett, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *243593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John A. Garrett*

Service: *Co. G. 52nd Ky. I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Sept 1886	7 May 1888			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1922*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *1876* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3312

Certificate No. *377539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pri. I & 2d Inf. and K. I. Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	8 June 1893			
Inc 20		Sept 8, 1916	Oct 17 1917			
" 25		Oct 6, 1917	" " "			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3 603* 6-679

OCT 31 1917

NAME: <i>Jane Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>243593</i>							
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2		4 36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3		4 86		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4		4 36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2		4 36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3		4 36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4		4 36		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4			2		4 36		2	4	90
	3		10 36		3	4			3		4 36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4		4 36		4	4	90
1910.	1		16 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4	86		2		4 75		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	4	86		3		4 75		3	4	90
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4		4 75		4		

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

3-1081

2 11/24

NAME: <i>Jane Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>377539</i>							
Last paid: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2		4 75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3		4 75		3	4	
	4				4	4			4		4 75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2		4 36		2	4	75
	3		6 34		3	5			3		4 36		3	4	85.50
	4		5 36		4	4			4		4 36		4	4	90
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		14		2	4			2		4 36		2	4	90
	3		8 36		3	4			3		4 36		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4	4			4		4 36		4	4	90
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2		4		2	4	36		2		4 75		2	4	90
	3		5		3	4	36		3		4 75		3	4	90
	4		4		4	4	36		4		4 75		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922



NAME: Garrett, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 324  
 Certificate No. 496001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: Pt. 2 93 Pa  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 19-1900	July 5-1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>						

6-679

NAME: Garrett, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 892928 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.  
 Name of Soldier: George W  
 Service: Co 1st US Vol Eng

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 27, 1919	Oct 8, 1920			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 18 1920 6-679

NAME: 324 Jane Garrett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 496001																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: Jane Garrett				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 892928																
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4	20 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4	28	158 <sup>80</sup>		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Garrett Jennie*

Certificate No. *880499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
*Act of July 18, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *James Black*

Service: *Brooks Co. 13th US Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1 1918</i>	<i>Dec 4 1919</i>			
<i>ending</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 15 1919</i>	<i>date of remarriage</i>			

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1919* 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Garrett Jennie*

Certificate No. *890060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *BORDER LICENSE*  
*REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Garrett*

Service: *Pvt Headquarters Co. 14 Inf. N. Y. State*  
*Col.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jul 4 1916</i>	<i>Jul 8-20</i>			

Fee: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 679





NAME: *Garrett Jerome J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 B 3 His & Car* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1906</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>Nov 29 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 7 1913

NAME: *Garrett Jesse L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt L 2nd Ark Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 14 1920</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 21 1922

NAME: Garrett Jerome J. Garrett Certificate No. 1198216

Last paid to: 8 12 1919 52.50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	92.80	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	46.07		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10			3	6	60.40		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8			4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1				1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card

NAME: JESSE L. GARRETT Certificate No. 1197279

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

12 128

10 36

4 36

4 36



NAME: *Garrett John* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 8857

Certificate No. *312.682* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B. 12<sup>th</sup> Mich Vols*

Disability: *Chr bronchitis, no muscles & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Dec 1891</i>	<i>30 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* *G.M.* Bureau notified: *Sep 27-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10464* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett John* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *389743* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pri K. 8 Tenn v. Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar res dis of rectum & ~~dis of~~ SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 mch 1900</i>	<i>4 Oct 1900</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>20 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>23 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 - FEB 23 1912*

Remarks: *RR 3 Box 87 Coaryton Tenn*

Former Roll No. *187* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>312.682</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*  
*ck # 286-46-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-22*

NAME: *Garrett, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400761* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *St E 14" Ky V. C.*

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 April 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3784 Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. A. 86 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Dis of Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1225 May 98</i>	<i>27 June 99</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1914</i>	<i>June 25, 1914</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 FEB 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6/18* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8212131* Home: *7-10-14*

6-681



NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>400761</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4		6 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 72	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 72		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4				4		

400761

NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>487105</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 18 24 40</u>												Rate: <u>12 18 24 40</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 1/2 - 4 50	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		6 94 80		3		4 100 80		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		



NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>549976</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1907 \$1224</u>				REMARKS: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		537	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3		
	4		12748-		4	11	36		4	4	72		4		
	1		6 36		1	14	36		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	X		1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>586806</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				REMARKS: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	DIED 22 Feb. 1911 RECORDED MAR 20 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Garrett, John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>586806</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <i>Px A 43 Mo V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2021 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1400 JUN 27 18 90</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Garrett John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>605716</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <i>Corp A 124 Ill Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 23 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 1 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Appl 25c</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11967 (98)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>586806</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1307.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	9	77.57	1911.	3		
1907.	4	8		1911.	4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				8118				Certificate No. <u>605716</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (92) 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1	2/21	24.00	1912.	1						
1908.	2	4/9	60	1912.	2						
1908.	3	18	JMT	1912.	3						
1908.	4	13	JMT	1912.	4						
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1						
1909.	2	3	AMP	1913.	2						
1909.	3	8	AMP	1913.	3						
1909.	4	7	NDE	1913.	4						
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1						
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Garrett, John* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *646652* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. 15" Kans. Obs.*

Guardian: *Mahala Garrett*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *June 1908*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>June 1908.</i>	<i>Nora</i>	<i>11 Nov 1905</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>
				<i>Ora</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *481* 6-678

NAME: *Garrett, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Co E 3 Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 1892</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>20</i>		<i>27 Sept 1915</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>27 Sept 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks: *2/19 Feb 28 1919*

Former Roll No. *798* 6-691



NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				MINOR				Certificate No. <u>646652</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 <i>Expired</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>802254</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		228	1911.	1	15 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	
	2				2	11 36			2	4 48			2	4 105	
	3				3	16 36			3	4 48			3	7/30 2567	
	4				4	14 36			4	5 52 93			4	76	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	15 30			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	13 36			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 25 36			2	4 60			2		
	3	9 8 36			3	4			3	4 60			3		
	4	13 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2		
	3	13 36			3	4 48			3	4 87			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4		

NAME: <b>Garrett, John</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>845850</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1908</del>
Service: <b>Pr 7M 14 r E 18 n y vol car</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Nov 1908</del>	<del>20 Nov 1908</del>
		<b>24 3 June 1912</b>	<b>8 Mch. 1913</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified		
<b>Feb 26 1917</b>	<b>MAR 24 1917</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>799</b> <b>134</b>		Act of June 27 1890.	
Homo:			

NAME <b>Garrett, John</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1012,331</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>P K 144 Ind Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 17, 1926</b>	<b>Oct 6, 1926</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
<b>Jan 14 1928</b>		<b>FEB 20 1928</b>	
Remarks: <b>Noted S. S. Home</b>			
OCT 20 1926			

NAME: <b>John Garrett</b>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <b>845850</b>											
Last paid to: <b>12-4-1907 538</b>										Rate: <b>50 24</b>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		538	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	13	60		2	4	72		2				2				2										
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3										
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2										
	3				3	19	60		3	4	72		3				3				3										
	4				4	14	60		4	4	72		4				4				4										
1909.	1		1299.60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2		19 60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2										
	3		11 60		3	4			3				3				3				3										
	4		11 60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4										
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2		21 60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2										
	3		11 60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3										
	4		23 60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4										

NAME: <b>JOHN GARRETT.</b>														
Certificate No. <b>1012331</b>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP I														
RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							



NAME: Garrett, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012331 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q R 144 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>16 Mar 1904</u>	<u>21 Apr 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19363 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012331 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q R 144 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 July 1910</u>	<u>19 Aug 1910</u>	<u>Peris</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Nov 1912</u>
	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>May 18 1912</u>	<u>JUL 14 1915</u>
	<u>32</u>	<u>Jan 6 1921</u>			<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 6 1915</u>	
					<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 6 1919</u>	
					<u>22</u>	<u>Jan 6 1921</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Apr 16 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover 2 yrs mo from July 23 1910 to Jan 5 1911 inclusive erroneously paid under Act Feb 6 1907. [18/0.87]

Former Roll No. 2782 (28) Home:

JUL 28 1915 6-681

NAME: <b>John Garrett</b>				<b>2782</b>				Certificate No. <b>1012331</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>10</b>				Remarks: <b>19363</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>JAN 1909</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>14 JHT</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>13 AME</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>6 SE</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>13 N. D. B.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>ACT FEB. 8, '07</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>John Garrett</b>				<b>8118</b>				Certificate No. <b>1012331</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12/350 150 50</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>18 S. E. R.</b>	<b>4 40 50</b>	1915.	1	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 100</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>11 MEH</b>	<b>4 40 50</b>		2	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 50</b>		2		
	3				3	<b>18 SER</b>	<b>4 40 50</b>		3	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 50</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>4 46 50</b>		4	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 50</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>12 AMF</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>	1916.	1	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 50</b>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>12 D D.</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		2	<b>4 90</b>	<b>4 50</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>4 46 50</b>		3	<b>4 13 20</b>	<b>4 50</b>		3		
	4				4	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		4	<b>4 150</b>	<b>4 Trans. to No.</b>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4 LBL</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>	1917.	1	<b>4 150</b>	<b>1 Payment Card</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		2	<b>4 150</b>			2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		3	<b>4 150</b>			3		
	4				4	<b>4 40 50</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		4	<b>4 150</b>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4 40 50</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>	1918.	1	<b>4 150</b>		1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 40 50</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		2	<b>4 150</b>			2		
	3				3	<b>4 40 50</b>	<b>4 46 50</b>		3	<b>4 150</b>			3		
	4				4	<b>4 40 50</b>	<b>4 101 50</b>		4	<b>4 150</b>			4		

NAME: Garrett, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094210 ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED GROUP 2

Service: act may

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				20		to may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top. Transferred to: D.C. JUN 11 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Garrett, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094210 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, OF 1907. ACT FEB 16, 1912

Service: Pr a 47 Ky. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25 mch	1907	1 Feb 1908	20		28 June 1912	
15	28 mch	1911	5 Apr 1911	24		27 Feb 1917	6 May 1913

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 1 1 1914

Died: July 24, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks: National Mil. Home, Kans.

Former Roll No. 1402 JUN 27 1890 Home: Oct 9/14 6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1094210</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 Oct</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>1040 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>0</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/20 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>Inc</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 5/88</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 20 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>DEAD.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett John A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 11 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls Oct 17, 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 27 1911*

Remarks:

*Wheatfield* Dis. fr. D. H. *Nov. 29, 1911*

Former Roll No. *P. 1* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Oct 10, 1911*

6-681

NAME: *Garrett John A* (S-P. A. 1.) *14418*

Certificate No. *501287* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 11 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *10/21/11 Chicago Com order 10/17/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9412179* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A Garrett</u>				8184 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>501287</u>											
Last paid to <u>4 Aug 1911 @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1911. 3 2ms  
 1911. 4 11/3 24 Dn  
 1912. 1 8 SEP  
 1912. 2 GROUP 1  
 1914. 2 Died  
 1914. 3 Reported

NAME: <u>John A Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>501287</u>															
Last paid to <u>MAY 14 1908 @ 6</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1911. 1 736  
 1911. 2 636  
 1911. 3 736  
 1911. 4 736  
 1912. 1 GROUP 2  
 1912. 2 1429 140  
 1912. 3 11 36  
 1912. 4 10 36  
 1913. 1 11 36  
 1913. 2 25 36  
 1913. 3 6 36  
 1913. 4 16 36  
 1914. 1 11 36  
 1914. 2 6 36  
 1914. 3 6 36  
 1914. 4 7 36





NAME: John A Garrett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 835669							
Last paid to: 41407-8				Rate: 2.50				Remarks: 32.50							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1 6		1911.		1 6		1915.		1 4 67.50		1919.		1 4 96	
2 5-73		2 6		2 6		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 100		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 12 36		3 8		3 8		3 4 67.50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 8 36		4 9		4 9		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4 4 50		4 4 50		4 4 50	
1 10		1 9		1 9		1 4 67.50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1 4 50		1 4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.	
2 10		2 6		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 150		2 4 50		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 8		3 8		3 4 67.50		3 4 133.38		3 4 150		3 4 50		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 10		4 7 17.33		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 7		1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 Payment Card		1 Payment Card	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67.50		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 12 46 20		3 4		3 4 67.50		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 6		4 4 57		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 6		1 4 52 92		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 6		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 2		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 67.50		4 4 103.60		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929															

NAME	JOHN A.GARRETT.												
Certificate No.	835669												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I													
RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME: *Garrett, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182474* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 11 Co Cav*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2427 Feb 1884</i>	<i>17 Apr 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1912*

Remarks: *Dead order dated 3/13*

Former Roll No. *722* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, John B.* 2230 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231146* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. - 18th Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & ins. total blindness* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 400</i>		<i>8 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1919*

Remarks: *Mitchellville, Ia.*

Died: *Sept 22 1919* Approved order dated *OCT 19 1920* *Mitchellville, Iowa,*

payable to widow *Margaret Garrett*

Former Roll No. *536/5 - 541/11* OCT 25 1920 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: <i>John B. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>182474</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>DIED Feb. 1912</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John B. Garrett</i>												CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <i>231.146</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	300	1915.	1		300	1919.	1		4 300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	300		2		4 300		2		4 300		2				2		
	3				3	8	300		3		4 300		3		4 300		3				3		
	4	11	300		4	11	300		4		4 300		4		300		4				4		
1908.	1	16	300	1912.	1	9	300	1916.	1		4 300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	300		2	11	300		2		4 300		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2		
	3	9	300		3	10	300		3		4 300		3		$\frac{1}{2}$ 633		3				3		
	4	10	300		4	4	300		4		4 300		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	11	300	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	300		2		4		2		4 300		2		<b>GROUP</b>		2				2		
	3	11	300		3		4		3		4 300		3				3				3		
	4	10	300		4		4 300		4		4 300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	300	1914.	1		300	1918.	1		4 300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	300		2		4 300		2		4 300		2				2				2		
	3	10	300		3		4 300		3		4 300		3				3				3		
	4	12	300		4		4 300		4		4 300		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Garrett, John G.</i>		1 OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>254030</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pr B 33 O</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Actd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 90</i>	<i>1 Sep 91</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>no</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr 18</i>	<i>8 July 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72 Mch 28-1921</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 3, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Nov 3, 1921 Accrued order dated</i>			<i>MAY 31 1922</i>		
<i>Nancy J. Garrett</i>			<i>Manchester, Ohio</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1058</i>			Home: <i>JUN 8 1922</i>		
			<i>ORIGINAL SEP 2-1921</i>		

*Garrett, John H.*

*460351*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

JUL 12 1918

*may*

*\$ 40-*

NAME: <i>John G. Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>254030</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.4030</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 33		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		127 43 63		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		12 60		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4		4 36		4		15		4		4 75		4		216		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2		85 50		2		19 144		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		GRL		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		GROUP 3		4		



NAME: **Garrett, John H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **460351** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 8 Ind Cav and 1 Sgt I 8 Ind Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Apr 29 1929* *Accrued order dated AUG 12 1929* *payable to widow Elizabeth Garrett* *991. Rochester Indiana*

NAME: **Garrett, John H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **460351** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt I 8 Ind Cav and 1 Sgt I 8 Ind Cav** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Chronic Gastric Res Piles, Dis Eyes & Rheum Res Dis Heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Jan 9 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 91</i>			<i>Aug 29-1914</i>	<i>Sept 28-1914</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>4 NOV 1912</i>			<i>Aug 29-1919</i>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 12 1918**

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rank and allow increase*

Former Roll No. **12205** Home: **Dis 11/29/22**

NAME		JOHN H GARRETT										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		460351											
GROUP 3													
RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 <sup>50</sup> CH	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 CH	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 CH	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 CH	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 CH	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	7 CH	4 65							
JULY	4 50	9 NH	7 NH	19-50	7 <sup>50</sup> CH	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	7 NH	8 NH	13 CH	15-60 <sup>50</sup>	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 NH	9 NH	8 CH	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 CH	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 CH	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 CH	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>John H Garrett</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>460351</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>44 49 55 40 50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 42	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	13 120 NH
		2				2	6 42			2	4 75			2	12 120 NH
		3				3	7 42			3	4 75			3	9 120 MP
		4				4	7 42			4	4 75			4	10 120 NH
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 42	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	9 120 MP
		2				2	7 42			2	4 75			2	11 120 NH
		3				3	7 42			3	4 75			3	13 161 NH
		4				4	7 42			4	4 75			4	11 150 NH
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	12 150 NH
		2				2	4 57			2	4 75			2	10 150 NH
		3				3	4 57			3	4 75			3	13 150 NH
		4				4	4 57			4	4 75			4	12 150 NH
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	8 150 NH
		2				2	4 57			2	4 75			2	8 150 NH
		3				3	4 57			3	21 117 NH			3	
		4				4	5 70			4	1/11/19 120 NH			4	

NAME: *Garrett John A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *655342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *144444* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. Unsgd 15 Ohio*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *30 Mch 08*  
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Catherine Widow Order Com'r. 426/10*  
*Recover from accrued wages at rate of \$2 per mo from 4 Feb 08 to 28 Feb 08*  
*In which period claimant drew pension as soldiers widow*  
 Former Roll No. *Det 144444* Home: *Terre Haute 53rd St*

NAME: *Garrett John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1191005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Pl. Troop, Co 10th R. S. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 30-1920</i>	<i>JUL 22-1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3-1921*





NAME: <i>Garrett John M.</i>		11410 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>252920</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Capt E 11 Ind C</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5017 Apr 1900</i>	<i>23 May 1900</i>
			<i>Special Act</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Adelaide V. Widow Order Com'r.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12220</i>		Home:	

NAME		Garrett, John M.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	440054	ARMY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Service		Sgt. F 17 U.S.			
Disability		Disease of chest			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Jan 30, 1928</i> Reported <i>FEB 25 1928</i> Remarks:	
Inc	24 30	<del>March 5-1888</del> April 27 1927	May 13 1927		

NAME: <i>John M. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>252920</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>150</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>150</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>150</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>150</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>150</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>150</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>150</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN M GARRETT											
Certificate No.													
Fees		440054											
		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	24	24	24	24	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
1/30



NAME: Garrett John Jr. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440 054 ARMY INVALID. Law: 68129

Service: Sgt. E 17 U. S. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Disability: Disease of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		5 Mar. 1888	9 July 1889				
Displ.		" " "	Nov. 10, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 450 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett John Jr. MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71529 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: Pl. 34

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1888</del>	<del>1910</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
25		1 June 1912	1 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/16 Bureau notified: 7/23/16 7/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1639 Home: Widow let to 2 in Dec 27/16

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>440054</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4			2						
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4			3						
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4			4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1/3 72			2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3	9 72			3	4			3	4	72		3	4			3						
	4	8 72			4	4			4	4	72		4	4			4						
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 72			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	11 72			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8 72			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <u>John W. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>725294</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/1/29		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: *Garrett, John M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923294* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 34<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1898</i>	<i>25 July 1899</i>				

Foca:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1639* *JUNE 27, 1900.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett John I.* Deceased. *13303* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D 27 Ind Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Payable to Myrtle A. Garrett - Wid*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>26 Jul 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912 7/18/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 25-1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rept by W.E. Garrett, Guernsey Okla*  
*But + Nebr 7/12/10 W. Warner Sr.*  
*9/12 Rest & Pension ending June 25 1912 date of death. St Joseph Mo*

Former Roll No. *12265* Home: *1011 Woodson St*

6-681



NAME: <i>John M. Garrett</i>					Certificate No. <i>925.294</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John J. Garrett - Deceased.</i>					Certificate No. <i>417605</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2 25</i>		Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 17 07</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 26 17 07</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>28</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>18 36</i>			2	<i>11 75 36 00</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>180 - 45 23</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>Ending</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>43 13 6 10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett John R* GROUP 2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028.502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.  
Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett John R.* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1028.502* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *H. Co. C. 4th Ind. T. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Aug 18 1903</del>	<del>Dec 1903</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
REISSUE. <del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	JAN 14 1913	<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 17 1919</del>		
INCREASE <del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 1915</del>	JUN 19 1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Fees: <del>23</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 1917</del>					
<del>30</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 1922</del>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1666</i>							
JUL 21 1913		JUNE 27, 1890.		<i>W. H. 11/24/19</i>			

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Carroll</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1028.502</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <del>1917 23 36</del>				Remarks: <del>40 50</del> <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	51 W.H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51 W.H.		2	18	105 52		2	10	9 50 WH		2						
	3				3	16	51 WH		3	18	120 PH		3	9	50 WH		3						
	4				4	11	51 WH		4	20	120 WH		4	12	8 50 WH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	9	51 MTH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51 WH		2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 WH		2						
	3				3	14	51 WH		3	16	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3						
	4				4	36 12 51 W.H.	4		13	51 WH	4		14	150 WH	4		Trans. to Mo.		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	63 C.H.	1917.	1	15	51 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	45 C.H.		2	14	150 WH		2				2						
	3				3	18	54 W.H.		3	15	150 WH		3				3						
	4				4	19	51 W.H.		4	14	69 WH		4	14	150 WH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	51 W.H.	1918.	1	15	69 WH	1922.	1		150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	51 W.H.		2	14	69 WH		2	9	150 WH		2						
	3	17			3	12	51 W.H.		3	13	88 69 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3						
	4	1			4	14	51 W.H.		4	24	90 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4						



NAME: *Garrett John S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Post A 46 Pa Inf and Sgt E 3 U. S. Vet. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Died: *June 2 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 2, 1919*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Garrett*

Bureau notified: *15 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home: *Hewitstown, Pa.* OCT 11 1919 6-681

NAME: *Garrett John S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159726* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Post A 46 Pa Inf*

Disability: *3 1/2 years res. 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec 1890</i>	<i>10 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DISGR.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John S. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>159726</u>									
Last paid to <u>4/4/1912-12</u>					Rate: <u>\$25 30 40</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.			1915.	1.	4	75	1919.	1.	4	120	1923.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.	4	75		2.	4	120		2.		
	3.				3.				3.	4	75		3.	4	120		3.		
	4.				4.				4.	4	75		4.	25	7867	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1908.	1.			1912.	1.			1916.	1.	4	75	1920.	1.		T				
	2.				2.				2.	4	75		2.		GROUP 1	1924.	2.		
	3.				3.				3.	4	75		3.			1924.	3.		
	4.				4.				4.	4	75		4.				4.		
1909.	1.			1913.	1.			1917.	1.	4	75	1921.	1.			1925.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.	4	75		2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.	4	75		3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.	4	75		4.				4.		
1910.	1.			1914.	1.			1918.	1.	4	75	1922.	1.			1926.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.	4	75		2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.	4	75		3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.	4	75		4.				4.		

NAME: <u>John S. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>159726</u>									
Last paid to <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	7		1915.	1.			1919.	1.			1923.	1.		
	2.				2.	10			2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.	7			3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.	8			4.				4.				4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.	8		1916.	1.			1920.	1.			1924.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.	14	36		3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.	10			4.				4.				4.				4.		
1909.	1.	11		1913.	1.			1917.	1.			1921.	1.			1925.	1.		
	2.	13			2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.	10			3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.	9			4.				4.				4.				4.		
1910.	1.	11		1914.	1.			1918.	1.			1922.	1.			1926.	1.		
	2.	11			2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.	9			3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.	12			4.				4.				4.				4.		

NAME <b>Garrett, John S</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>915 067</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Service <b>Pt G 53 Ky V Inf</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 29 1923 ✓	Dec 19 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 27, 1929	Sept 17, 1929		

Died *Mar 18 1930* | Reported **APR 11 1930**  
 Remarks: *CP*  
 Died *Mar 18 1930*  
 Reimbursement order dated *JUN 25 1930*  
 Payable to *Charles Garrett*  
*Inc. 90*  
*measure*

DEC 29 1923

NAME: <i>Garrett, John S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>915067</i>		MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pt G 53 Ky V.S.</i>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 23 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1914</i>	<i>July 16, 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1914</i>		
<i>16.50</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 20 1912</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1679 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME JOHN S GARRETT

Certificate No.

Fees

915067

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

44

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50--	72					90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

72 46.50 37.50 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1ST FEB. 8, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

915067

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	72 50	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	72 50	2		2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	72 50	3		3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4		4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7	2		2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3		3	4 64.50	3	4 157.20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	27.40	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	10	2		2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

G-581

NAME: *Garrett, John T.* 80. (3-P. A. 1.) 858

Certificate No. *881203.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: (1) OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. E 18' Co. 68th X E 3' Co. Prov. bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 24/08.</i>	<i>Mar. 9/08.</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 17/12.</i>	<i>July 12/12.</i>				
Inc.	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1, 1915.</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1915.</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. July 1, 1920.</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916* Check No. *9855221* Dated *Feb 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*1/15/16* *Mary J. J.* *6/13/16*

Payable to widow *Mary J. J.* Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: *Garrett John T.* SPECIAL ACT? (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180471.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P R 4 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3, 1918.</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1918.</i>				

Fees: *none*

Died: *Apr 15 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1920*

payable to widow *Lena Pearl Garrett*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Greenville, Illinois*

Died: *Apr. 15 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *JAN 3 1921*

*OCT 2 1918* 6-681

NAME: 80 John J. Garrett				Certificate No. 881,203			
Last paid to: 858				Date: 12: 57: 23			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86
	2				2	6	86
	3				3	7	86
	4				4	7	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2	5	32-		2	7	36
	3	5	36		3	8	48 <sup>83</sup>
	4	7	86		4	5	51
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51
	2	5	36		2	4	51
	3	6	36		3	4	51
	4	5	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	6	36		2	4	51
	3	6	36		3	4	51
	4	8	86		4	4	51

NAME: John J. Garrett				SPECIAL ACT: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Last paid to: 12				Certificate No. 1180471			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, John V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E Hickory Co Battlin Osage Co Mo*

Disability: *(S. H. L. S.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb-1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1910* Bureau notified: JUL 25 1910

Remarks: *Received order dated 10/12/11*

Former Roll No. *1695* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Garrett, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10184 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service:

Disability: Pt Capt W L Hunters Co Parker Co Texas Rangers Defense against Indian Depredations.

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4 1917					

Remarks: *Jan 3, 1927* FEB 23 1927  
*Jan 4 at arch of fortate.*

NAME: <i>John V. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>742370</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	78 <sup>93</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	0			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	DIED 26 June 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN W GARRETT											
Certificate No. 10184											
INDIAN WARS											
GROUP 3											
RATE--	20	20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Garrett John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110.184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS 1917.*

Service: *Co. Capt W. L. Hunter Co. Parker Co.*

Disability: *Texas Rangers - Defense against Indian depredations.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$15 John H. Morris. Pd. 2/4/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Garrett John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79.388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *137.055 General Law.*

Service: *Co-B-1-OT Car*

Disability: *loss of right foot. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>2 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *June 19. 1919* Accrued order dated *AUG 8. 1919* *214 E. Ohio St.,*  
*payable to widow Eva M. Garrett* *Zanesville, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *768 AUG 6. 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John W. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>10.184</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20.</u>					Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		9 4 20		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 20		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		2 4 20		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		3 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4		TO PAID 4. 1929		4				4		

NAME: <u>John A. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>79 388</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>40-</u>					Remarks: <u>137.155</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 120	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 120		2		4 120		2						
	3				3		4 120		3		DEAD		3						
	4				4		4 120		4		9/5 2/33		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 120	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		GROUP	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 120		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		10 120		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		8 20		4		4 120		4		4 120		4				4		
1909.	1		10 120	1913.	1		4 120	1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 120		2		4 120		2				2				2		
	3		10 120		3		4 120		3				3				3		
	4		1 120		4		4 120		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 120	1914.	1		4 120	1918.	1		4 120	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 120		2		4 120		2				2				2		
	3		10 120		3		4 120		3				3				3		
	4		10 120		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, John W.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Co 2nd Batt'n Mo S M Cav & 11th S V Cav*

Disability: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1913</del>	<del>May 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>5 July 1913</del>

Fees: *...* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *...*

Died: *June 13-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1700* JUN 27 18 90 Home: *...*

NAME: *Garrett John W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11448 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. S. 38 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis of Heart & Rheum. Dis of Foot Dis of both Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	<del>20 Nov 07</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Apr 12-1916</del>	<del>Feb 26-1917</del>				
<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Aug 5-1918</del>	<del>Oct 24-1918</del>				

Fees: *David C. Roach* *200 3/4 1917*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Dec 2 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1920*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *P. S. 12243* Home: *...*

NAME: John N. Garrett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 149109

Last paid to: 50.61 FEB. 6. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/8	72		2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	13	27.25	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	100.00		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: John N. Garrett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 422249

Last paid to: Rate: 27.32 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4		51		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Garrett, John W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>493091</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>137060</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>C. E. 78-072</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>23 Jan 13</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1863-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Garrett John W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>553740</i>		14509	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>P. D. 152 Ohio N. G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 AUG 1912</i>
<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1914</i>
		<i>21 July 1-1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 14509</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John H. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>493091</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1937</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	45		1	4	96	9 4 150	1			
	2			2	10	45		2	4	96	10 4 50	2			
	3	7	31	23	3	11	45		3	4	96	11 4	3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	96	12 4	4		
1908.	1	9	45	1	11	45		1	4	96	1 4 50	1			
	2	9	45	2	11	45		2	4	96	2 4 50	2			
	3	9	45	3	11	45		3	4	96	3 4 50	3			
	4	9	45	4	11	45		4	4	150	4 4 50	4			
1909.	1	11	45	1	4	67.50	13	1	4	150	1 Trans. to Mo	1			
	2	11	45	2	4	67.50		2	4	150	2 Payment Card	2			
	3	11	45	3	4	67.50		3	4	150	3				
	4	11	45	4	4	67.50		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	11	45	1	4	67.50		1	4	150	1				
	2	11	45	2	4	67.50		2	4	150	2				
	3	11	45	3	4	67.50		3	4	150	3				
	4	12	45	4	4	67.50		4	4	150	4				

NAME: <u>John H. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>553740</u>							
Last paid to: <u>May 17 1910</u>				Rate: <u>3050</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	90	9 4 50	1			
	2	24	45	2	6	36		2	4	90	10 4 50	2			
	3	7	36	3	7	36		3	4	90	11 4 50	3			
	4	6	36	4	7	36		4	4	90	12 4 50	4			
1908.	1	6	36	1	7	36		1	4	90	1 4 50	1			
	2	6	36	2	7	36		2	4	90	2 4 50	2			
	3	6	36	3	7	36		3	4	132	3 4 50	3			
	4	6	36	4	7	36		4	4	150	4 Trans. to Mo	4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	45		1	4	150	1 Payment Card	1			
	2	6	36	2	4	45		2	4	150	2				
	3	11	36	3	4	45		3	4	150	3				
	4	6	36	4	4	45		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	45		1	4	150	1				
	2	6	36	2	4	45		2	4	150	2				
	3	6	36	3	4	45		3	4	150	3				
	4	7	36	4	4	45		4	4	150	4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Garrett, John W.

Certificate No.

553,740

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 152 Ohio N G

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Dec. 22, 1923	Apr. 17, 1924		
				Died April 11, 1927 Remarks: <i>ds</i> Reported MAY 16 1927	
				APR 23 1924	

PAYEE

John W. Garrett

FILE NO.

PR. 1,084,379

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>TR-520</i>		
	OCT 7 1939	
<i>General</i> OCT 4 - 1939	<i>Cards called for Amend</i>	



NAME JOHN W GARRETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 553740

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	23 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	23 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Garrett, Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 504108 ARMY INVALID. Law: 137 874  
 Service: Pl. 593 Pa. ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Disability: Piles, res of diarr, res dis of rectum. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENL	14	June 26/07	Sept. 9/07	35	30	March 30/13	Oct. 2/13
INORRAN	17	June 17/08	July 17/08	30	30	March 30/18	
INORRAN	19	May 14/12	May 31/12	40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 " 72 Oct 29, 1920 - Nov 29 1920  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: Reis 72 June 29-1920 - Oct. 24 1921  
 Died: May 6-1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922  
 Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW \*Reis to correct. Gov of Inc.

Former Roll No. 14 Home:

NAME: Garrett, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1026960 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912  
 Service: Pri co I. 35 use vol Inf ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 May 1907	4 Feb 1908	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	March 23, 1914	Apr 11, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 25, 1917					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 944  
143 Home:

NAME: 137 Jonathan Garrett										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 504108													
Last paid to: 874										Date: 17-19-25 30 40 50 72 MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	56 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	5	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	57 <sup>42</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	75		2	4	80 <sup>67</sup>		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Garrett										Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1026960													
Last paid to: 8-4-1908 641										Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		641	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	28	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, Joseph G* (3-P. A. 1.) 137.811

Certificate No. *379 123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Gr-d-25-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Arduous & rec dis of rectum & cum rec dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24 2</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>July 5 1918</i>	<i>6 Apr 01</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 40</i>			<i>Oct. 16 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1920 3-238* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks: *Sept 11, 1920* *Parah J. Garrett* *Baldwell, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* *JAN 25 1921* *ORIGIN* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garrett, Joseph N* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *66576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt 7. 9" Sec Inf* DEAD

Disability: *Gsw rt arm & thorax*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1884</i>	<i>5 Jan 1885</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916* Check No. *1476654* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *848.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>379123</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>137 811</u>				Date: <u>May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	2/1	133	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	120		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Joseph N. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>66576</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				Date: <u>May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	29			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10			3				3				3						
	4				4	16			4	GROUP 2			4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	13			3	SEP 25. 75			3				3				3						
	4	15			4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	8			3		75		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: *Garrett Joseph H.* (S-P. A. L.) 40. 926

Certificate No. *1116.579* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Capt. I, 69<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 20/07.</i>				
		<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 19-1912</i>				
INCREASE	25	<i>Aug. 12/13</i>	<i>Sept. 11/13</i>				
Fees:	30						

Died: *Oct. 19/16* Accrued order dated *7/29/15*

payable to widow *Sarah L.*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *About Oct. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. *2817098* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *8/2*

NAME: *Garrett Josephine M.* (S-P. A. L.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *718243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1912*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, William T.*

Service: *Pt & Cpl 78<sup>th</sup> Ind V. Cav*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 1910</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOLEDO, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.*





NAME

Garrett Josephine M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

718 243

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T

Service

Pt &amp; Corp F 8 Ind V Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

PAYEE

GARRETT, JOSIE

FILE No.

We 927-443

FILE No.

4 A

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	JUN 15 1943	J. Nichols
Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Day 40		

NAME		JOSEPHINE M GARRETT											
Certificate No.		718243											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30		4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



NAME: <b>Garrett Judah J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>454873</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Port Co I 11 &amp; Co 12" Ky V. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>10 Nov 1897</b>
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<b>25</b>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>211</b>			

NAME: <b>GARRETT, JUSTUS</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>833730</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Port &amp; Corp I 50" Pa 75</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<b>17</b>	<b>FEB 13 1907</b>	<b>MAR 22 1907</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 1910</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 14 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>16705</b>		Home: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	

NAME: <b>Judah J. Garrett</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <b>454873</b>			
Last Name: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	241	1911. 1	\$ 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	14 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	14 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>JUSTUS GARRETT</b>				Certificate No. <b>833730</b>			
Last Name: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	15 36 H.H.	2		2		2	
3	16 36 H.H.	3		3		3	
4	14 36 H.H.	4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 H.H.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	15 H.H.	2		2		2	
3	16 H.H.	3		3		3	
4	15 H.H.	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	15 H.H.	2		2		2	
3	15 H.H.	3		3		3	
4	14 H.H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Garrett Kate E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *487338* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **356**  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. B. 2 Pa. H. a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 15-1899</i>	<i>Dec 27-1899</i>	<i>Katharine E</i>	<i>May 15-1899</i>	<i>May 30-1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Katharine L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *716215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Garrett*  
 Service: *Capt. G. 8th Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>JAN 9 1911</i>	<i>FEB 2 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 11 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1911 3-1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Aug 11 1911</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 16 1911</i> payable to <i>Clyde A. Garrett</i> <i>Boy</i> <i>445 Oct. 11. 11</i> <i>Wash. D.C.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: 356 Kate E Garrett		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. 487338	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 30		Remarks: Act. April 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	6 42	2	4 36
3		3	8 42	3	4 36
4		4	7 42	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	7 42	2	4 36
3		3	8 42	3	4 36
4		4	11 42	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 42	1917. 1	4 36
2		2	42	2	4 36
3		3	12 37.80	3	4 36
4		4	4 88	4	4 36
1910. 1	8 42	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75
2	6 42	2	36	2	4 75
3	6 42	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	7 42	4	4 36	4	4 75
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: Katharine L Garrett		REIMBURSEMENT.		Certificate No. 716 215	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 22	1915. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	
3		3	DEAD.	3	
4		4	REIMBURSEMENT.	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

Paid Clyde L. Garrett by 10/20/11

NAME <b>Garrett Katharian E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>794 159</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Tartious L. Garletts known as Linley Garrett</b>						
Service <b>Corp G 148 Ill. Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 19, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Garrett Katharian E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>794.159</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>* Tartious L. Garletts Known as Linley Garrett</i>							
Service: <i>Corporal Co G 148<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 4, 1914</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept. 9, 1916</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>							
<i>May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Name of soldier changed from Tartious L. Garletts</i>							
Former Roll No.						<b>NOV 29 1916</b>	
						<b>AUG 7 1915</b>	

NAME KATHERIAN E GARRETT												
Certificate No. 794159												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Katherian E. Garrett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 794.159			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75	1931. 1 1 4 75	1935. 1 1 4 75	1939. 1 1 4 75	1943. 1 1 4 75	1947. 1 1 4 75	1951. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 1 4 75	1911. 2 1 4 75	1915. 2 1 4 75	1919. 2 1 4 75	1923. 2 1 4 75	1927. 2 1 4 75	1931. 2 1 4 75	1935. 2 1 4 75	1939. 2 1 4 75	1943. 2 1 4 75	1947. 2 1 4 75	1951. 2 1 4 75
1907. 3 1 4 75	1911. 3 1 4 75	1915. 3 1 4 75	1919. 3 1 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 75	1927. 3 1 4 75	1931. 3 1 4 75	1935. 3 1 4 75	1939. 3 1 4 75	1943. 3 1 4 75	1947. 3 1 4 75	1951. 3 1 4 75
1907. 4 1 4 75	1911. 4 1 4 75	1915. 4 1 4 75	1919. 4 1 4 75	1923. 4 1 4 75	1927. 4 1 4 75	1931. 4 1 4 75	1935. 4 1 4 75	1939. 4 1 4 75	1943. 4 1 4 75	1947. 4 1 4 75	1951. 4 1 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75	1932. 1 1 4 75	1936. 1 1 4 75	1940. 1 1 4 75	1944. 1 1 4 75	1948. 1 1 4 75	1952. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 1 4 75	1912. 2 1 4 75	1916. 2 1 4 75	1920. 2 1 4 75	1924. 2 1 4 75	1928. 2 1 4 75	1932. 2 1 4 75	1936. 2 1 4 75	1940. 2 1 4 75	1944. 2 1 4 75	1948. 2 1 4 75	1952. 2 1 4 75
1908. 3 1 4 75	1912. 3 1 4 75	1916. 3 1 4 75	1920. 3 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 75	1928. 3 1 4 75	1932. 3 1 4 75	1936. 3 1 4 75	1940. 3 1 4 75	1944. 3 1 4 75	1948. 3 1 4 75	1952. 3 1 4 75
1908. 4 1 4 75	1912. 4 1 4 75	1916. 4 1 4 75	1920. 4 1 4 75	1924. 4 1 4 75	1928. 4 1 4 75	1932. 4 1 4 75	1936. 4 1 4 75	1940. 4 1 4 75	1944. 4 1 4 75	1948. 4 1 4 75	1952. 4 1 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 75	1929. 1 1 4 75	1933. 1 1 4 75	1937. 1 1 4 75	1941. 1 1 4 75	1945. 1 1 4 75	1949. 1 1 4 75	1953. 1 1 4 75
1909. 2 1 4 75	1913. 2 1 4 75	1917. 2 1 4 75	1921. 2 1 4 75	1925. 2 1 4 75	1929. 2 1 4 75	1933. 2 1 4 75	1937. 2 1 4 75	1941. 2 1 4 75	1945. 2 1 4 75	1949. 2 1 4 75	1953. 2 1 4 75
1909. 3 1 4 75	1913. 3 1 4 75	1917. 3 1 4 75	1921. 3 1 4 75	1925. 3 1 4 75	1929. 3 1 4 75	1933. 3 1 4 75	1937. 3 1 4 75	1941. 3 1 4 75	1945. 3 1 4 75	1949. 3 1 4 75	1953. 3 1 4 75
1909. 4 1 4 75	1913. 4 1 4 75	1917. 4 1 4 75	1921. 4 1 4 75	1925. 4 1 4 75	1929. 4 1 4 75	1933. 4 1 4 75	1937. 4 1 4 75	1941. 4 1 4 75	1945. 4 1 4 75	1949. 4 1 4 75	1953. 4 1 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75	1934. 1 1 4 75	1938. 1 1 4 75	1942. 1 1 4 75	1946. 1 1 4 75	1950. 1 1 4 75	1954. 1 1 4 75
1910. 2 1 4 75	1914. 2 1 4 75	1918. 2 1 4 75	1922. 2 1 4 75	1926. 2 1 4 75	1930. 2 1 4 75	1934. 2 1 4 75	1938. 2 1 4 75	1942. 2 1 4 75	1946. 2 1 4 75	1950. 2 1 4 75	1954. 2 1 4 75
1910. 3 1 4 75	1914. 3 1 4 75	1918. 3 1 4 75	1922. 3 1 4 75	1926. 3 1 4 75	1930. 3 1 4 75	1934. 3 1 4 75	1938. 3 1 4 75	1942. 3 1 4 75	1946. 3 1 4 75	1950. 3 1 4 75	1954. 3 1 4 75
1910. 4 1 4 75	1914. 4 1 4 75	1918. 4 1 4 75	1922. 4 1 4 75	1926. 4 1 4 75	1930. 4 1 4 75	1934. 4 1 4 75	1938. 4 1 4 75	1942. 4 1 4 75	1946. 4 1 4 75	1950. 4 1 4 75	1954. 4 1 4 75



NAME: *Garrett, Lafayette* MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I. 46 This V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/16 March 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>			<i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1920*

Died: *Feb 8 1920* Accrued order dated *Feb 2 1921*

Remarks: *payable to widow Nancy Dr.* FEB 11 1921

Former Roll No. *1879 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Garrett Laura* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *663145* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William T.* FORMER WIDOW

Service *Pt G 26 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 11, 1925*

Reported *AUG 10 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Lafayette Garrett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 636823

Last paid for: Rate: 75 00 27 32 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22	57 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		67 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		28 <sup>48</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	26	5 <sup>33</sup>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: LAURA GARRETT Certificate No. 663145 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

3-1081  
18/7

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Garrett Laura** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **663145** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William C. Garrett**

Service: **Prov. G 26<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		Oct 20, 1916	Apr 6 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 30 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Garrett Laura M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **173622** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War 20,**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **1 Lt K. 4 O.V.D.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
17		26 July 1875	23 Apr. 1880			
INC. 20		Feb 27-1917	March 16-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Laura Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>663145</u>													
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Laura M. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>73022</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		Garrett Laura M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		173022	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William H			
Service		1st Lt K 4 O V I			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		July 20, 1926			
Reported		AUG 10 1923			
Remarks:					

NAME		Garrett Lorton		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		110590	ARMY INVALID.		14672 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service		P E 42 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Revs 12	1	15 June 07			
Revs 18	23	MAY 1912	25 NOV 1912		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died: Mch 24, 1913			Bureau notified: May 14, 1913.		
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Owensville Ind.					
Former Roll No.			Home		
9212329			Owensville		

NAME <b>LAURA M. GARRETT,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>173022</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Laura M. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>110590</i>									
MAY 4 1907 @ 8 X 2.18																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			8 40	2			6 36	2				2				2			
3			10 36	3			7 36	3				3				3			
4			9 36	4			7 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		3 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			6 36	2			7 36	2				2				2			
3			11 36	3			7 36	3				3				3			
4			10 36	4			7 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			6 36	2			Dead	2				2				2			
3			20 36	3			Check No 117	3				3				3			
4			12 36	4			GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 36	2				2				2				2			
3			12 36	3				3				3				3			
4			7 36	4				4				4				4			

Check No 117 Dated May 4/13 Cancelled



(S-P. A. 1.)

32375

Garrett Leah **DEAD**

Certificate No. 672829 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Noah

Service: P A 53 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12, 9 Nov-08.	46 Jan-09			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19-1914 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32277

8-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

154

Garrett, Lee P. **General Law**

Certificate No. 884331 ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: Pl. Capt Jones's Co. 97' Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	March 12/08.	Apr. 1/08.				
	30	July 16-1918					
	35	Oct 31-1919	Oct 22-1918				

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: fr. Act 6/27/90

Former Roll No. 18 Home:

8-581

NAME: Leah Garrett												Certificate No. 672829												
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: DEAD																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del> 22		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: 154 Lee O Garrett												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 884,331											
Last paid to:						Date: 24 20 35.50						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	90 67		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	157 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 67		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME <b>Garrett Lena Pearl</b>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>894882</b>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Name of Soldier: <b>John C. Garrett</b>			
Service: <b>10th Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		May 5 1920	Dec 15 1920
Inc 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	Jan 5 1921
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 3 1921			

NAME <b>Garrett, Levi</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>407917</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pt H 8 Pa V cav</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 3, 1924	April 26 1924
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>July 19 1924</b>		Reported <b>SEP 20 1924</b>	
MAY 3 1924			



NAME: Lena Pearl Garrett ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ACT OF JULY 10, 1918. 22 Certificate No. 894882

Last paid to: 1211-20+4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	12	29	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	13	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	14	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	13	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	16	24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	23	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	17	24		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	127	47	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	48	2				
	3				3				3				3	14	48	3				
	4				4				4				4	11	48	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	48	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2			
	3				3				3				3	13	48		3			
	4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: LEVI GARRETT Certificate No. 407917 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: 407917

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Garrett Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407917* ARMY INVALID. 18504  
 Law: *Act of May 16, 1912.*

Service: *Prin - 26 - 8 Pa - Vol Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>	<i>June 28, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1912</i>	<i>18 Mar 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Longtime Cal 1302011*

Former Roll No. *Sub 112/12-23/12 7990* Home:

NAME: *Garrett Levi* 13432 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt E 11 Minn Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prin</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 20, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Edith Sevier</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>			<i>Omaha City, Nebr.</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Ther 29, 1917*

Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3928604 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Leaver City Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *12356* Home:

JUN 23 1917

NAME: Levi Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1914. Certificate No. 407917

25 June 1907 ~~25~~ 304050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	17	12 <sup>50</sup>		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	44 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	75 <sup>16.17</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Levi J. Garrett Certificate No. 778188

Last paid to: JAN 1908 @ 2 Rate: 20 22<sup>50</sup> FEB 5 1909 27 30<sup>10</sup> 27/08.60<sup>50</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	17	27 <sup>30</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	45		2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	6	10 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	14	60 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1.



NAME: <i>Garrett Lewis D.</i>		11598	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>111974</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>P. B. 76 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Vertigo. Dis of Heart Res of Sm. Stroke</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/10 Sep 90</i>	<i>28 Nov 90</i>
ISSUE		<i>30 June 23 1913</i>	<i>Apr. 14 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>Jan. 23. 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 7 1918</i>
Remarks:	Check No. <i>6007600</i>		Date: <i>FEB 1918</i>
Died: <i>Jan 23. 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>5/3-18</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Eliza E.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>12345</i>	Home:	<i>6/7/18</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Garrett Lida			
Certificate No.	856501	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Jacob E.			
Service Pt D 46 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	80	May 1, 1920	
Died		<i>Sept. 17 1924</i>	
Reported		OCT 7 1924	
Remarks:			







NAME: <u>Lida Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>856.501</u>															
Last paid to:				Date: <u>2-5-30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 10th 1928</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

*Handwritten:* 1/10/29 60.

NAME: <u>LILLIE A GARRETT</u>		Certificate No. <u>890353</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED										

*Handwritten:* Lt to PM 12/11 3-1081 5-12/11

NAME: *Garrett Lillie* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *890.353* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 1. On leave*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 12. 1917</i>	<i>July 14. 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Edward B. High. 9/15/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>\$10 refunded &amp; loaned to Clerk Sept 11-1920 CB 6608 Sept 17-1920</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111 55 123</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Lizzie* MOTHER. (S-P.A. 6)

Certificate No. *250 511* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *William Lee*

Service: *Co. G. 24 U.S. Inf* DEAD

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1888</i>	<i>10 Jan 1889</i>				
Fees:				<i>2</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 July 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-10-81 &amp; let Robt Dent - 8/4/11</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Lillie A. Garrett</i>				AGE OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>890. 353</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

*Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922**

NAME: <i>Lizzie Garrett</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>250 511</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 12 1908</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2		42		2	5	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	36	3				3				3			
	4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	

**DEAD**



NAME **Garrett, Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **252664** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Oscar**

Service **Pt F 3 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <b>Apr. 8, 1927 - R.C.</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 23 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Garrett Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **862664** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 18, 1918.**  
**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Oscar**

Service **Pt F 3 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	Feb 26-1919			
Died <b>Adams (Feb) 10 - MAR 18 1919</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAR 7 1919**

NAME **LIZZIE GARRETT**

Certificate No. **862664**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

010021

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Lizzie Garrett*

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No. *862664*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Garrett, Lois E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *27705*

Certificate No. *294,202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1899

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt 7 62 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 July 90.	15 June 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>333</i>						

NAME: *Garrett Louisa A* (S-P. A. 2.) *381 A*

Certificate No. *11 680160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pt 9 74 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 23-1909	Apr 27-1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/11/11</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: FEB 2 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>						



NAME: <i>Lois E. Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>294.202</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 27.705</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	9	24.45	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROSS PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>381. a Louisa A. Garrett</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>680160</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Garrett Louisa F** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **652190** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Sidney H**

Service: **Pr B 2 Ark Vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	17 Dec 1906	20 July 1908			
		12 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1912.				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 12-1920** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: **Garrett Louise B** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **272649** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph M**

Service: **Sgt Major 73 2nd Inf**

**73**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 July 88	18 July 90			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6389**

JAN 11 1917 679

NAME: <u>Louisa F. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		278	1911.	1		1536
	2				2		1036
	3				3		1436
	4				4		2436
1908.	1			1912.	1		2836
	2				2		1436
	3		12 1705		3		3136
	4		1236		4		2636
1909.	1		2436	1913.	1		4
	2		1236		2		4
	3		2436		3		4
	4		1336		4		4 36
1910.	1		1336	1914.	1		4 36
	2		1236		2		4 36
	3		1236		3		4 36
	4		1236		4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1				1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		



NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **GARRETT, LUCINDA**

Name of Soldier **5821**

Service **Peter**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

**Pt Capt Powell's Co Ill Vol.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19 1908				
<p>DDI <i>Jan 15 1926-2</i></p> <p>Reported <b>JAN 27 1926</b></p>						

REMARKS:

NAME **Garrett, Lucinda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **5821**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt Capt Powell's Co Ill Vol**

**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **INDIAN WAR**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	2 July 1899	2 Apr 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1111</b>						

6-670

NAME <b>LUCINDA GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>5821</b>												
INDIAN WARS.												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: <i>Lucinda Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <b>5821</b>													
Last paid to:					Date: <b>12</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	47 R		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	10	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	Oct	1908		4	15	O. O.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1	2/2	36	1913.	1	14	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	S. E. R.		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	MBO		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID													
										4 TO JULY 4, 1932													

*Garrett Lucinda*

Certificate No. *10323 11* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William A. Suddleston*

Service: *Brig. G. 5 Ky V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Full</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1905</i>	<i>20 Aug 1906</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916*

Remarks: *-ACT MARCH 3, 1901.* Check No. *559140* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1890*

*Garrett Lucinda*

Certificate No. *348764* ARMY WIDOW. **RE-MARRIED** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett. Levi*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 26 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1892</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

**RE-MARRIED** *May 11-1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *227095* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *329*



NAME: *Lucinda Garrett* Certificate No. *102321*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Date: *12*

ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucinda Garrett* Certificate No. *348.764*

Last paid to: *12* Date: *12*

REMARKS: *Renewed to Co. off 11/29/1908*

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett Lucy A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Garrett*

Service: *Pt G. 10th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *3191* 6-479

NAME: *Garrett Luke* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437052* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.**

Service: *P F 18 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUE				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *5/2* 1913 Accrued order dated *Sept. 9, 1914*  
payable to widow *Margaret E. Garrett*

Transferred from:

Died: *May 2 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913* Transferred to: *Opdyke - Ill*  
Remarks: *Opdyke Ill* *Com care of May 1913*  
*as to Death*

Former Roll No. *12232* Home: - 7 OCT 2 1914 6-681

NAME: Lucy A. Garrett DEAD Certificate No. 625981

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Luke Garrett 2998 Certificate No. 437052

Last paid to: 1724 Rate: 1724 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	13 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	225 50 BL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 70			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10/23 23 20 10 date of death.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	May 2 1913			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported May 1 1913			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Garrett, Luther W. SPECIAL ACT 1916 (S-P-A-1.)

Certificate No. 354514 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P.D. 147 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: Blue Print Dis of Post

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1278 Nov 03 30 June 03</u>				<u>(act May 11, 1912)</u>	
		<u>Reim 10-203 MAY 1912</u>	<u>16 NOV 1912</u>			<u>Supp 10 May 11, 1916</u>	<u>July 6, 1916</u>
		<u>REISSUE 30 May 25 1916</u>	<u>June 20 1916</u>			<u>Dis to end May 24, 1916 by reason</u>	<u>of Special Act</u>

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 20 1918

Died: April 24, 1918 Buried: MAY 6 1918 1914 George St, Marion Ind.

Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1918 payable to Charles Jeffery

Form: 1236 JUN 12 1918 Home: MAH 3/6/18

NAME: Garrett, Luther W. GROUP 2 (S-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No. 354514 INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 20 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<u>30</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1918</u>

NAME:

Luther W. Garrett

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

3,544,514

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, Lydia A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359,160.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Chas. H. Garrett.*

Service: *Pr. E. 72 Pr. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>7 Jan 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>-9-</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 16 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1910</i> <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Oct 16 1909</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 12 1910</i> \$ <i>17.20</i>						
payable to <i>Tillie A. Williams</i> <i>P.F.D. 1,</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5317</i> <i>Pisingsun, Md.</i> <i>6-679</i>						

NAME: *Garrett Mahala* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. G. 15 Kans. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i>						
<i>Taher + Whitman Co. \$10.00 2/7/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*2/174* *6-679*



NAME: *Lydia A. Garrett.* Certificate No. *359160*

Last paid to: *Dec 4, 1906* Rate: *12* Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	REIMBURSEMENT	pd. <i>Jillie A. Williams #17</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mahala Garrett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *820725*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	31	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48363		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Garrett Mahaley D. DEATH* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Parker R. Garrett*

Service: *Pri G. 3 Md. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1-1915</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1915</i>			

Fees: *No fee*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 4-1915* Bureau notified: *12-22-15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *R. D. 1 Palmetto Ga*

NAME: *Garrett, Major* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *961710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co B. 9 USC vol H. A. 15 USC vol Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18-May-1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>8 April 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan. 25-1915</i>	<i>March 16-1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks: *Woodlawn Tenn* *Reis Ctt returned by P.M. with report of death 4/6/15*

Former Roll No. *1051* *1051* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Mahaley D. Garrett DEAD												Certificate No. 794397							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/11	61.20		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Major Garrett												Certificate No. 961710							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$710.20-27:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		710	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	60.20	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		2925.60	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	9	51-		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		



NAME: **Garrett Malachi B.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1170408** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Orin B 2 21st Vet Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	30	July 1912	19 Nov 1912				
INCREASE	35	JUN 10 1918	July 16 1917				

Fees: **Inc 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RR 3 Gainesville Texas**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Garrett Malissa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **462,354** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elijah**

Service: **Sgt G 5 Ky V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **May 8, 1925**

Repay: **JUL 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Malachi B. Garrett</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 20: 24: 35 50</b>				Remarks:				1170408							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	7/2			2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4				4	12/7	82.		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4		60.		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3		60		3	4	91.00		3	4	150
	4				4		60		4	4	105		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>MALISSA GARRETT.</b>													
Certificate No. <b>462354</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 6/10

Let P.M. 6/10

Let P.M. 6/15

Let P.M. 6/20

NAME: *Garrett, Malissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Sgt G. 5 Ky vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1226 July 1896</i>	<i>20 Apr 1898</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Malissa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Perry Garrett*

Service: *Pt A 117th Ill. V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1894</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>State Bombhardt also each D L</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY. 12</i>				Transferred to:		
<p>Died: <i>Apr 16-1912 B.O. Apr 26-1912</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Apr 29-1912</i></p> <p><i>729<sup>00</sup> payable to John W. Manning, 1314 N. Broadway, Louisville, Ky. as reimbursement B.O. June 14, 1912</i></p>						
Former Roll No.						

C. O. R. 6-679



NAME: <i>Malissa Garrett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>462354</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		80	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	24	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Malissa M. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>695618</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Dead-end

19/12 29

1580 42

2/4/10 1580 47

7 36

5 36

8 36

9 36



NAME <b>MARGARET GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>893227</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter*  
97107/  
D 10/27

NAME: <i>Margaret Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>893227</i>									
Last paid to: <i>30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			3 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			4 4 30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4 4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4 4 90	4			
										GROUP 3 PAID 30 JUNE 4, 1922									
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									



NAME: Garrett, Margaret A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 569778 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Garrett

Service: 1st. H 6 R. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>30 Mch. 1904</u>			

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/16 Bureau filed: OCT 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 7725777 dated OCT 4 1916 canceled.

Former Roll No. 265 A. J. C-579

NAME: Garrett Margaret E. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730,768 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: Cyrus J Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 30 1920</u>	<u>1 30</u>			
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Nov. 25, 1929

Reported: DEC 7 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret A. Garrett												Certificate No. 569778											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET E GARRETT												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 730768												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												08 1	
												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
												GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30 33				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Garrett, Margaret E.* (S-P. A. 2) 27.967

Certificate No. *730.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lyman J. Garrett* Soldier's name as *Lyman Garrett*

Service: *Pr 20 O.F.C.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	25 Sept 1911	17 Oct 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		Inc 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Atty Samuel E. Stambaugh, Shelby				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT - 9 1918* 8-679

NAME: *Garrett, Margaret E.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780.217* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Luke, Garrett*

Service: *Pvt 18 Regt Ind Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 9, 1913	September 9, 1914				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918					
		Inc 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
		Atty <i>10/23/14</i>					
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 81 1918* *OCT 2 1914* 8-688



NAME: *Margaret E. Garrett* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *27.967 730.768*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	15	27.60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret E. Garrett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *780.217*  
 Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Noods Margaret F. Garrett, Margaret F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *26929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Woods*

Service: *Pt. Pl. 58 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep. 8</i>		<i>27 Apl. 1901</i>	<i>12 Apl. 1905</i>	<i>George W. Woods</i>	<i>27 Apl. 1901</i>	<i>July 1909</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Pauline E.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 Jan 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 14-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10170</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, Reuben R.*

Service: *Pt E 6 P E. Mo Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>12 14 May 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>~~~~~</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret F. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>326929</i>														
LAST PAID TO: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	18	41 60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9	48 ✓	1913.	1	27		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	48 ✓		2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3	7	46 20		3	29			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	42 ✓		4	20	42		4	4	43 63		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	42 ✓	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	42 ✓		2	14	42		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	8	42 ✓		3	18	42		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	8	42 ✓		4	16	42		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: Margaret J. Garrett												Certificate No. 694973											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: **Garrett, Margaret L.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **739107** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Oriskany & Tenn vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	Feb 1912	MAR 23 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>30c</b> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>RR 3 Coryton Tenn</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **GARRETT, MARIA J.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,548** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Elias**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 98th. Regt., Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 26, 1921	Oct. 9, 1922			
Fees: <b>\$ 10</b> David Yost, Atty. <b>NOV 9 1922</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**OCT 23 1922**  
6-679

NAME: <b>Margret L. Garrett</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 18</b>												Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1903.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	326P			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	3280		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>MARIA J. GARRETT</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <b>920,548</b>								
Last paid to:												Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Garrett Maria Jane</b>		SPECIAL AOT		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>518,544</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR-WIDOW</b> Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>					
Service <b>Pt E 8 Ind Cav</b>					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAY 28 1923			
Reis	40	Feb. 13, 1929	April 22, 1929			
Died	April 16, 1930					
Reported			MAY 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Garrett Maria Jane</i>		AOT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>2)</sup>		32543	
Certificate No. <i>518544</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>P E 8 Ind Cav</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 April 08</i>	<i>17 Aug 01</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>26 April 01</i>	<i>6 June 1900</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUL 3 - 1914			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act-32362</i>						
<i>Lafayette Ind near Lyncamore st</i>						



NAME		MARIA JANE GARRETT						SPECIAL ACT		CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Certificate No.		518544								Act of May 1, 1920			
Fee													
GROUP - 2													
RATE-	30							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. to Ben. 4/29.

NAME:		MARIA JANE GARRETT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		5-18544	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	8	86
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1927.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1928.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1929.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1930.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Garrett Maria L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>628395</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>86183</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. K. 16 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>9 March 1915</i>
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6665</i>			
<b>OCT 14 1918</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Garrett Mariah			
Certificate No. <i>487,724</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Corp I &amp; A 101 U S C V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 30. 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 16 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Maria L. Garrett.</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>628395</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	83	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2										
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3										
	4			4	7	36	4	4	86	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2										
	3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4		3			3										
	4			4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4										
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		12 36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2										
	3		14 36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3										
	4		9 36	4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4										
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		11 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2										
	3		11 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3										
	4		7 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4										
GROUP 1 PAID										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: MARIAH GARRETT												
Certificate No. 487724												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-2574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
D-2/14

Letter to B  
3-1081  
D-2/10



NAME: *Garrett, Mariah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487724* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
 Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, William*

Service: *Cpl Co's I & A. 101 U.S. Col'd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Jan. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *404* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Marion* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534483* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908  
 Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *Sgt co I 128 USC v Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 May 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8. 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798-2-5-12.

Remarks:

*7 Marion St. Charleston S. C.*

Former Roll No. *297* 6-679



NAME <b>Garrett Marie C.</b>				G-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <b>934,667</b>				Act May 23, 1929		
Name of Soldier <b>Augustus G.</b>				ARMY WIDOW		
Service <b>Sgt G 123rd Ohio Inf</b>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17, 1923	May 21, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	Dec. 8, 1928					
Reported	JAN 18 1929					
Remarks:						
MAY 26 1923						

NAME: <i>Garrett, Martha</i>				(S-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>598844</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD
Name of Soldier <i>Garrett, Daniel R alias Robert Ninton</i>				19 Apr. 1908		
Service: <i>Pr N 12 U.S.C. Vol. N. A</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Oct 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep. 7-1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 9 1916</b>		
Remarks:				Check No <i>2931613</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Moll No. <i>886</i>						



NAME **MARIE C. GARRETT**

Certificate No. **934 667**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fee **None**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY 6/9	107.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE 15	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*Let. to Rev  
S-3-1081 7/21*

NAME: *Martha Garrett*

**DEAD**

Certificate No. *598844*

Last paid to:

Rate **12**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	

*10/21*

NAME **GARRETT MARTHA** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **615483** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR Special Act**

Name of Soldier **David alias David Gard**

Service **Pvt F 83 U S C V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	40	June 5, 1920	Jul 14, 1920	Bessie	June 5, 1920	To continue during period of helplessness

Died *Nov 2, 1924*  
Reported *NOV 14 1924*

Remarks: In event of death of Bessie, helpless & dependent child of David and Martha Garrett the additional pension shall cease. In event of death of Martha the name of Bessie shall be placed on roll at \$20. per month from and after date of said death.

NAME: *Garrett, Martha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *615483* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Garrett David alias David Gard* **Special Act.**

Service: *Pvt F 83 U S C V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Sept 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Pvt	40	June 5-20	Jul. 14-20	Bessie	June 5-20	To continue during period of helplessness

*Group 2* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: In event of death of Bessie, helpless & dependent child of David and Martha Garrett the additional pension shall cease. In event of death of Martha the name of Bessie shall be placed on roll

Former Roll No. *766 at \$20 per mo. fr and after date of said death.*  
*906-5 Nov. Learning both names 1916*

NAME **Martha Garrett**  
Certificate No. **615 483**  
Poco

Special Act  
CIVIL WAR

*Dead*

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4-40											2-2471
FEBRUARY		4 40											
MARCH	9-40	4 40											
APRIL	10-40	4 40											
MAY	10-40	4 40											
JUNE	20-40	4 40											
JULY	12-40	4 40											
AUGUST	13-40	4 40											
SEPTEMBER	4 40	4 40											
OCTOBER	4 40	4 40											
NOVEMBER	4 40	4 40											
DECEMBER	4 40	4 40											

CHECK CANCELED D-11/11

CHECK CANCELED

Notice to Debt  
12/14  
3-108  
D-11/11

NAME: <b>Martha Garrett</b>		Special Act.		Certificate No. <b>615 483</b>	
Last paid to:		Rate <b>20 25 30</b>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
2		2	10	2	4 36
3		3	10	3	4 36
4		4	10	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	10	2	4 36
3		3	12	3	4 36
4		4	12	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 38.93
2		2	4	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 60
4		4	36	4	4 60
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75
2	10	2	36	2	4 75
3	9	3	36	3	4 75
4	10	4	36	4	4 75

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Garrett Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *694685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*  
 Service: *O E 15 U S 6 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Aug 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	7 Jan 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>5045 Armour Ave</i> <i>City</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Garrett Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *102763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry P Buck*  
 Service: *P A 1 U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1901</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Accumulate* *148*  
*PB 1 Box 5* *MC*  
 6-579

NAME: Martha Garrett 4622-<sup>B</sup> Certificate No. 694685

Last paid to: Does not write Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.B	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2		2		10 HEO	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		80		
	3		3		11 NT	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4				
	4		4		13 NDB	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NT	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2		2		10 M.A.	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30		
	3		3		15 NT	3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3	4				
	4		4		4 NDB	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2		2		4	2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4				
	3		3		4	3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4				
	4		4		4	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4				
1910.	1	1/26 309 73	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4 N.D.B.	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4					
	3	6 N.D.B.	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4					
	4	4 A.M.F.	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Martha A. Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 102763

Last paid to: Does not write Rate: 25 30 Remarks: WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2		2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30			
	3		3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		30			
	4		4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2		2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30			
	3		3			3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	4		30			
	4		4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2		2			2	4		60	2	4		90	2	4					
	3		3			3	4		60	3	4		90	3	4					
	4		4			4	4		60	4	4		90	4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2		2			2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4					
	3		3			3	4		75	3	4		90	3	4					
	4		4			4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Garrett Martha J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>201316</i>		1486	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John A</i>		<i>Anna H. Harrah Edn.</i>	
Service: <i>Co 40 Ia Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 14 July 1882</i>	<i>16 Jan 1888</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ref - Adam M Harrah</i>		<i>Pasadena</i>	
		<i>Calif</i>	
		<i>260 Palmetto Drive</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1812</i>			

NAME: <i>Garrett Martha J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>681133</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H</i>			
Service: <i>O B 56 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>
<i>Relieve in lieu lost cert.</i>		<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>See</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <u>Martha I. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>201316</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<u>20 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>13 90</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>15 90c</u>	1913.	1		<u>Des Moines.</u>
	2		<u>14</u>		2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3		
	4		<u>15</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha I. Garrett</u>				Certificate No. <u>4635<sup>a</sup> 681133</u>			
Last paid to: <u>By check</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13 N. D. P</u>
	2				2		<u>12 A. M.</u>
	3				3		<u>17 HEO</u>
	4				4		<u>10/10 40<sup>87</sup></u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 A. M.</u>
	2				2		<u>10 M. A.</u>
	3				3		<u>20 NT</u>
	4				4		<u>10 N. D. P</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 L. G.</u>
	2		<u>5/25 53<sup>67</sup></u>		2		<u>4</u>
	3		<u>10 NT</u>		3		<u>4</u>
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4</u>
1910.	1		<u>112 A. M. P</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>20 S. E. R.</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>18 S. E. R.</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>12 EMS</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>
				1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>
					2		<u>4 36</u>
					3		<u>4 36</u>
					4		<u>4 36</u>
				1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>
					2		<u>4 36</u>
					3		<u>4 36</u>
					4		<u>4 36</u>
				1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>
					2		<u>4 36</u>
					3		<u>4 36</u>
					4		<u>4 36</u>
				1918.	1		<u>4 74.13</u>
					2		<u>4 75</u>
					3		<u>4 75</u>
					4		<u>4 75</u>
				1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>
					2		<u>4 75</u>
					3		<u>4 75</u>
					4		<u>4 75</u>
				1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>
					2		<u>4 75</u>
					3		<u>4 85.50</u>
					4		<u>4 90</u>
				1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>
					2		<u>4 90</u>
					3		<u>4 90</u>
					4		<u>4 90</u>
				1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>
					2		<u>4 90</u>
					3		<u>4 90</u>
					4		<u>4 90</u>
				1923.	1		<u>9 4 60</u>
					2		<u>10 4 30</u>
					3		<u>11 4</u>
					4		<u>12 4 30</u>
				1924.	1		<u>31 4 30</u>
					2		<u>2 4 30</u>
					3		<u>3</u>
					4		<u>1</u>
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Garrett Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *508763* ARMY WIDOW. *86511 1/8*  
Name of Soldier: *William* Act. April 19, 1908  
Service: *Priv. Co. 122 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Mar. 1901			
			13 Jan 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 Nov 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Edward Deen, Chippewa Falls Wis</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6686</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett Martin L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1191971* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
Service: *Corporal, Co. I, 45th U. S. Vol. Inf.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 2, 1920	August 17, 1921				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

AUG 24 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Garrett</i>				DEAD-BEFT				Certificate No. <i>508763</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 12 1913</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18/1840</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin L. Garrett</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1191971</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Garrett, Martin L.		(S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.		1191971	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability		Corp I 45 U. S. V Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	30	July 2, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks	July 2, 1925
				Reported	JUL 20 1925

NAME		Garrett, Marvin E.		(S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.		1187190	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability		Pt Btry D 7 U S Art			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	15	Aug 21 1922		Discharged	
Ino.	25	June 4, 1926		Died	
				Remarks	Aug 28, 1926
				Reported	SEP 27 1926
				Accrued order dated	JAN 31 1927
				payable to widow	Anna F Garrett
					849 North 25th St
					Philadelphia
					Pa

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

**Food**

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME MARVIN E GARRETT

**Certificate No.**

From 1187190

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Fees**

## GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Garrett Marvin E.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. Batty. D. 7" U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 2</i>	<i>Sep 2-20</i>	<i>Apr-18-21</i>					
<i>Dec. 15</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1922</i>					

Fees: *Albert S. Wray \$10.00 5/2/21*

*GROUP 2 Albert S. Wray- 2<sup>00</sup> Pd 4/10/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*OCT 21 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Garrett Mary* 86517 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. I 24 N. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1893</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/15*

Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6703*

6-679



NAME: *Marvin G. Garrett* Certificate No. *1187190*

Last paid to: *#2* Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	12
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4	15	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	15
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	4	15
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3	4	15
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Mary Garrett* Certificate No. *366179*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*49*

NAME: *Garrett, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483 756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co B. 4 USC 2 H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Sept 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>322</i> <i>64</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Garrett Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *483 756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt B 4 USC V H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	20	Sept 8 1916	Nov 19 1926			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
	50	Aug 4 1926				
Died <i>Aug 31, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 15 1926</i>						
Remarks:						
<p><i>8/31/26</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1-7-27</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Julia Clarke</i></p> <p><i>Lock Box 604</i></p> <p><i>Memphis</i></p> <p><i>Tenn.</i></p>						





NAME <b>Garrett Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>647 121</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Andrew</b>				<b>30</b>		
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp G 11th Ind Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 6, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>APR 23 1928</b>						
Remarks:				Died <b>3/6 1928</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>5/16/29</b> payable to <b>Mina Garrett</b> <b>R. R. # 4,</b> <b>Tuscola, Ill.</b>		

NAME: <b>Garrett, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>647 121</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew</b>				Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Corp G 11 Ind Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		26 Apr 1907				
12		19 Apr 1908	8 June 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>10160</b>						
JAN 24 1917						

NAME		MARY GARRETT.											
Certificate No.		647121											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		CROSS 1											
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

ch. to James T. L.

CHECK CANCELED

6 30 -

NAME		Mary Garrett		4643 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		647121											
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		25 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D.	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	24	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	NT		4	10	N D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	ND	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	ND		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	ND		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	ND		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	ADW		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Carl.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Garret Mary* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.1

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M.*

Service: *Priv. B and A. 110 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From <i>none</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>415</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Garret Mary A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Ice*

Service: *Dr. L. 6. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1916</i>	<i>May 3. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 8 1917</i> 6-679						



NAME: Mary Garret ACT OF MAY 1 1900 805766

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1												
	2				2	47 31 60	2		4	75	2		2	4 30	2														
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1												
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	4			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1												
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	3			4												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922																			

NAME: Mary A. Garrett ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 277012

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2												
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1												
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1												
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	3			4												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922																			



NAME <b>MARY A GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>277012</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Doc*  
*3-10-21*  
*24/20*

NAME: <i>Mary A Garrett</i> 4667												Certificate No. <i>377184</i>																							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
2				2	<i>12 A.M.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2															
3				3	<i>19 SER</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3															
4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4															
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 A.M.</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
2				2	<i>10 M.A.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2															
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3															
4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>ND</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4															
1909.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>ND</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LG</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
2	<i>15</i>	<i>ND</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2															
3	<i>16</i>	<i>SER</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3															
4	<i>18</i>	<i>SER</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4															
1910.	1	<i>2/7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
2	<i>9</i>	<i>420</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2															
3	<i>8/4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>			3				3				3															
4	<i>11/28</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4				4															



NAME: *Garrett Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *520.643* ARMY WIDOW. 8569  
 Name of Soldier: *Truman B. Garrett* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Service: *Pvt F. 19" Ohio Vol. Inf.*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 April 1901</i>	<i>3 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>33 15 OCT 20 1916</i>						

NAME: *Garrett, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *616581* ARMY WIDOW. 509  
 Name of Soldier: *George* DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt 15 23 Pa*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 7- 1906</i>	<i>Oct 15- 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 27-1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 59784 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Garrett</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>520647</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>2530</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.25		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Garl.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>509 Mary A. Garrett</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>616581</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	5	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

37/11

NAME: *Garrett, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646 193* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, Lyle A*

Service: *Pt & 1st Lt 6/23 La V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>			

Fees: Check No. *507 5853* Dated *5-4-15* Canceled *836*.  
Check No. *803 5635* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5-1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1103* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett, Mary Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552 739* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Henry Garrett alias Henry Hinton*

Service: *Pt H. 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>20 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *M.* Check No. *971 5590* Dated *Feb. 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3259* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>646193</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	<del>4</del>			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Alice Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>552739</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Garrett, Mary Ann.**

Certificate No. 146484 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel Garrett.

Service: Private, General Service U.S. Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12<sup>th</sup> March 1886</u>	<u>22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1894</u>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died Nov 8 1910 Reimbursement order dated AUG 25 1911

payable to Benjamin P. M. Knew \$26. 921 Colorado Bldg  
Washington De

Former Roll No. 123.

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Garrett, Mary Ann.** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 591,851 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel Garrett.

Service: Co. B. 39. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1905</u>	<u>11. May 1905</u>			
Increase	<u>12</u>	<u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081-8- NOV 9 1922

Remarks: W.

**OCT 23 1916**

Former Roll No. 5587

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Garrett.</u>				Certificate No. <u>140784</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
				REIMBURSEMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	2		
	2	8	36	1911.	3		
	3	8	36	1911.	4		
	4	9	36	1912.	1		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	2		
	2	5	36	1912.	3		
	3	16	36	1912.	4		
	4	9	36	1913.	1		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	2		
	2	11	36	1913.	3		
	3	22	36	1913.	4		
	4	29	36	1914.	1		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	2		
	2	11	36	1914.	3		
	3	10	36	1914.	4		
<b>DEAD.</b>							

REIMBURSEMENT PAID Per P M New 76 9/13/11

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Garrett.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>591851</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	13		1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	36
	3	5		1911.	3	3		1915.	3	4	36
	4	5		1911.	4	5		1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36
	3	5		1912.	3	5		1916.	3	4	36
	4	5		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	58.93
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	7		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60
	4	6		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	6		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
	4	6		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
								BROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

CHECK CANCELED 9/4/90  
CHECK CANCELED 10/4/30  
CHECK CANCELED 11/4/30



NAME: *Singer Mrs Garrett Mary C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Singer*

Service: *Pvt 1st Reg Ky V. Cav*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>30 July 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *3761.* 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Mary C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *275058* ARMY WIDOW. 12964 Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Reese*

Service: *P. I. 59 Ind*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>30 Aug 90</i>			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13686* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Singer m. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>12495</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	<del>4</del> 75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>275058</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*Let for P.M. 3-7081-6/27*

NAME: **Garrett, Mary E** **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.) **551**

Certificate No. **639155** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Elias W**

Service: **Pt 16 Ind Batty O L A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 11-1907	Mar 5-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 9-14</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 13 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>205</b>				<b>Hanover - Pa.</b> 6-679		

NAME: **Garrett Mary E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **854398** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **John B Stark**

Service: **Dr Mstr Sgt. F. 1st Ark. Cav.**

**Mr.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	Oct 28-1916				
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	Nov 15-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Chas B Stevens &amp; Co \$10 fee 7/27/22</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Sept. 12, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 13 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>11/23</b> 6-679		



NAME: 551 *Garrett, Mary E.* DEAD Certificate No. 639155

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3	<del>4</del>	<del>86</del>		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary E. Garrett* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 854398

Last paid to: Date: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

3-1081  
8/10/4

NAME: Garrett Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876 457 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv C 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Jan 23-1919	Sep 12-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

1919

NAME: Garrett Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877 497 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: Pt A 46 Penn Inf & Sgt E3U S vet Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: March 13, 1924

Reported: APR - 8 1924

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Mary E Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 876457

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARY E GARRETT Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877497

Fee 877497

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Garrett, Mary E.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private A 46<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf<sup>ant</sup> Sergeant E 3<sup>rd</sup> US Vet Vol Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 25		June 27, 1919	October 2, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From: <i>Stewart M. Peters \$ 10. OCT 25 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Garrett Mary E* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *904 732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt E 29 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	APR 11 1921 <del>May 1, 1921</del>				
Died: <i>Sept. 23, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garrett</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>877.497</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 25 80 85 12 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 75 2 4 30	1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: <i>MARY E GARRETT</i>													
Certificate No. <i>904732</i>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **Garrett Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904732** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Private Co. E, 29th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 11, 1921	Oct. 3, 1921			

Fees: **\$10 E. A. Morpew OCT 18 1921**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **OCT 8 1921** 6-679

NAME **Garrett, Mary Ellen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **373796** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt B 5 Mo S M V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Aug. 16. 1926**

Reported **SEP 1 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_





NAME: *Garrett, Mary Ellen* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373.796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, John*

Service: *Pt Co. B. 5th Mo. Sm V. Load*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>485</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Garrett, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pt F 3 (East) Tenn V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 27, 1928</i> *						
Reported <i>FEB 1 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>373.796</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>35</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2		2		4	86	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3		3		4	86	3		4	75	3		4	30	
	4		4		4	86	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3		3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	
	4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	30
	2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2		4	30	
	3		3		4	36	3		4	90	3		4	30	
	4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARY H GARRETT												
Certificate No. 723490												
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let. for 505 1/26/29  
3-1081 1/4



NAME: *Garrett, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *723490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 29, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri 73 (East) Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	10 Apr 1911	25 May 1911	<i>Viggo</i>	10 Apr 1911	29 Dec 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>John</i>		30 Aug 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Christy</i>		27 May 1920
Fees:	<i>no</i>			<i>broil</i>		17 Jan 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
Inc. 8, May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR: Coryton Tenn*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Garrett, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *198215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Aram E. Garrett.*

Service: *Corp I 11 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Apr 1900	19 May 1903			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15-1912* Bureau notified: *June 1-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11384*

NAME: <u>Mary H. Garrett</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>723490</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>												Date: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>10/10/1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	48	1919.	1	10	81	1923.	1	13	36
	2	4082	2		6/14	16-	2		13	48	2		10	81	2		10	36	
	3		3		16	60	3		14	48	3		12	81	3		11	36	
	4		4		4	60	4		13	48	4		8	81	4		12	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	57 <sup>73</sup>	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	9	81	1924.	1	10	36
	2		2		4	54	2		20	48	2		14	81	2		12	32 <sup>80</sup>	
	3		3		5	52	3		19	48	3		11	108 <sup>90</sup>	3		12	30	
	4		4		4	54	4		14	48	4		10	108	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	54	1917.	1	24	48	1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1		
	2		2		12	54	2		16	48	2		10	108	2				
	3		3		14	54	3		11	43 <sup>60</sup>	3		12	108	3				
	4		4		20	54	4		13	54 <sup>13</sup>	4		10	108	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	54	1918.	1	11	81	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1		
	2		2		14	54	2		11	81	2		11	108	2				
	3		3		18	54	3		20	81	3		10	108	3				
	4		4		18	48 <sup>13</sup>	4		14	81	4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Mary J. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>498215</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>												Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2		7		2			2			2						
	3		3		7		3			3			3						
	4		4		9		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	PITTSBURGH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2				2			2			2						
	3	14	36		3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3		3			3			3						
	4	7			4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		2			2			2						
	3	9			3		3			3			3						
	4	10			4		4			4			4						

NAME		Garrett, Mary J.		Act May 23, 1929		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		757829		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John B					
Service		Pt D 11 Kans Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died							
Reported				Dec. 11, 1928			
				FEB 1 1929			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Garrett Mary J.		Act of April 19, 1908.		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		757829		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		John B. Garrett					
Service:		Pri D 11 Kans. Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	June 14, 1912	MAY 3 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
JUN 11 1913 NOV 1 1916							



NAME <b>MARY J GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>757829</b>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let-for N.Y. 4/4/29  
3-1081

NAME: <b>MARY J GARRETT</b>																								
Certificate No. <b>757829</b>																								
Last paid to: <b>757829</b> Rate: <b>12 25 30</b> Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Garrett Mary J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>822896</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv E. 18 Pa Cav and Co. C. 3 Pa Prov Cav</i>					
ISSUES: <i>married 1899</i>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1916</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Pnc 30 May 1, 1920					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Garrett Mary L</i>		3460		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>658146</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis A.</i>					
Service: <i>P C. 30 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1908</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Pnc 30 May 1, 1920					
170 W. Lacy, Okla. Ia.					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

*Cedar*  
*Ia* *RR2*

NAME: Mary J. Garrett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 822896

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	37	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	8	86		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Mary L. Garrett Certificate No. 638146

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: SEP 22 1908 47<sup>20</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: <i>Garrett Mary L.</i>		39577-2		(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>704539</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harvey W.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv &amp; Sery I. 13 Iowa Vol Inf</i>					
77			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mr. Elliston Mont 8101 Greenwood Ave Seattle Wash</i> <i>Elliston, Plans. 15 Bridger Mont</i> <i>Elliston, Mont 15 Bridger, Mont.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Shores Garrett Mary M</i>		ACT MARCH 3 1901.		(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>45558</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Shores</i>					
Service: <i>P 9 85 Ill Inf</i>					
W			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1917</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 10, 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1919</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>15350</i>					
JUN 27 1917					

NAME: <i>Mary L Garrett</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>704539</i>											
Last paid to: <i>_____</i>										Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>										Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2	<i>7/25</i>	<i>12 40</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary M Shores non Garrett</i>												4567				Certificate No. 45558							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36 <sup>78</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Garrett Mary Melvina (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835708 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pt. H. 17 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 2, 1917	Dec. 18, 1917			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 2/19</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 19 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1/7

NAME: Garrett Mary S (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483980 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Capt B 7 Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	2 July 98	28 Sept 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 7-1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JULY 15 1913</u>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <u>1821342</u> Dated <u>July 4/13</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <u>10341</u>						



NAME: Mary Melvina Garrett Certificate No. 835708

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
															<b>GROUP 2</b>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

C-561

NAME: Mary S Garrett Certificate No. 4731

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: 483980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	N		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	M A		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	N		3				3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	10	N D B		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	AMP		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4	Chase		3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R		2		Died May 7-1913		2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3		Reported JULY 15 1913		3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4				4		

C-561

NAME: *Jarrett, May E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917, 995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Private, A, 19" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Naggaman &amp; Co. 9-14-22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 31 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jarrett, Melvina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610, 117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Decr. 28, 655*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr W 47 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Jan'y 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter NOV 5 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>832 DEC 16 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>May E. Garrett</i>										Certificate No. <i>917,995</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	7-14	68.1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Melvina Garrett</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>610,117</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8-12 20.25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								





NAME MELVINA GARRETT,												
Certificate No. 741597 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Melvina Garrett												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 741597							
Last paid to: 12 25 30												Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30				
	2		427 R		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30				
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30				
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30				
	2				2	6/1	42-		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30				
	3				3	9/7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	48.23		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Garrett Michael O.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *422944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 137, 190*  
 Service: *Cpl A 1750* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>May 91</i>	<i>23 Sept 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>March 27, 1919</i>		
	<i>132</i>	<i>27 May 17</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>132</i>	<i>27 May 22</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1327* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garrett Minerva* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *73* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Warren*  
 Service: *Ordn 138 2156 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mar 1896</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Pearcy</i>	<i>31 Mar 1896</i>	<i>31 Dec 1896</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Robert</i>	<i>31 Dec 1898</i>	<i>31 Dec 1898</i>
				<i>Pearcy</i>	<i>31 Dec 1902</i>	<i>31 Dec 1902</i>
				<i>Major</i>	<i>31 Dec 1906</i>	<i>31 Dec 1906</i>
				<i>John</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1921*

Remarks: *Cherry Valley Ark*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>Michael O. Garrett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>422944</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90.	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	94.47		2	4	50
	3				3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	54.32		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>Minerva Garrett</u>				ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. <u>735274</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>2</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	43 1/2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	25 1/3	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME **Garrett Mollie M** (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **830850** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Priv and 1<sup>st</sup> Serg. Co 113. U.S. Colored Inf**

ISSUES: **married 1893** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Oct 3-1916	Sept 14-1917			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 32		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>G. P. Burlingame \$10.00/30.17</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/2/17

NAME **Garrett, Monroe** (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **708,909** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 1 Ind V H A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct. 17, 1924	Feb. 10, 1925				
Inc	90	Sept. 19, 1928	Oct 20, 1928			nn 29 1928	DEC 14 1928
Remarks: <b>ch n.</b>							
nn 29 1928 Accrued order dated <b>FEB 26 1929</b>							
to <b>Nannie P. Garrett</b>				309. N. Maco Ave, Wichita, Kans.			
				<b>FEB 18 1925</b>			

NAME: <u>Mollie M. Garrett</u>												Certificate No. <u>830850</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/2 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	1/30	120.40		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	7	48.13		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920												

NAME <u>MONROE GARRETT</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>708909</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE	-50-	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

**DEAD**

11. 78-

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Garrett Monroe* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708.909* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. V.H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1904</del>	<del>5 Apr. 1904</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>54</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>15</del>	<del>54</del>	<del>Feb 1914</del>	
				<del>19</del>	<del>54</del>	<del>1918</del>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
				<del>28</del>	<del>54</del>	<del>1923</del>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *32 Mch 14-1920*

Died: - Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2021* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **C-681**

NAME: *Garrett Morris* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502343* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt 20 17 Ind Inf and Sgt 1 11 8 Vet Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>7 Jan 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Home Illinois*

Died: *Mch. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1271145 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled Chicago*

Former Roll No. *12275 (98)* Home: **OCT 23 1916**

Admitted to D. H. *Aug 2, 1925* **U. S. D. H. Sept 20, 1912**

NAME: <i>Monroe Garrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>708.909</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 12 1912</i>				<del>50</del> <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>50</i>
	2				2	8			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>				
	3				3	8	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>				
	4				4	8	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>
	2				2	8			2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	<i>93.33</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>
	3				3	8	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>151.80</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>				
	4				4	8	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2				2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>				
	3				3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>				
	4				4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>40.50</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2				2	4	<i>43.83</i>		2	4	<i>52.33</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>				
	3				3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>76.80</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>				
	4				4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>				

NAME				8338 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 17 Rate: 20 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garrett, Myrtie A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett, John P*

Service: *Pri & 27<sup>th</sup> Ind V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>John P</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rept MAY 19 1917*

REMARIED *Nov 28-1916* Bureau notified: FEB 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. *610811* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

*How Myrtie A. Crawford*  
*Ravenwood Mo*  
*1011 Woodward St. St Joseph Mo 64500-679*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: *Garrett, Nancy A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pleasant* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E 137 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10424* JAN 13 1917



NAME: *Myrtie A. Garrett* Certificate No. *747860*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **REMARKED ACT APR 19 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	52 <sup>73</sup>		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	17	10		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 <sup>13</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nancy A. Garrett* Certificate No. *4761*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	13	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	N. D. B.	1913.	1	14	L. G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Garrett, Nancy B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A. 5 W. Va. Vol. Inf & Co A. 1 W. Va. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Nov 1899</i>			

Died: *10/30/1913* Reimbursement order dated *3/5/14*  
 payable to *J. H. Garrett*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *414* 8-679

NAME: *Garrett Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *218449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas J.*

Service: *Capt K 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>2 Apr 81</i>	<i>28 Nov 85</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1912* Bureau notified: *April 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6654* 8-679

NAME: <i>Nancy B. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>486350</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>451</i>	1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>34 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>CRIMP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*By 80/30 3780 Reem*

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Garrett</i>												1937		Certificate No. <i>218449</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8 20</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 NDB</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>2-107</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 A M F</i>	1916.	1		<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>Died Mar 2 18 1912</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Reported</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Garrett, Nancy J.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *391588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr: Co I 42 Ind vol Inf*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908.	26 Feb 1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC. 12		" " "	23 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1921*

Remarks: *May Jan 1/20/12 RR2 Lafayette Tenn RE-ISSUE for lost copy dated 2/26/1914 MAY 11 1922*

Former Roll No. *420* Died *6/27/1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 6 1922*

Payable to *Helena H. Sawyer*

NAME: *Garrett, Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv B. 14 Mich. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 4-1918	Oct 2-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Remarks: *W. Elliott Crasman & Co 10/21/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UCI 9 - 1919* 6-579

NAME: <u>Nancy J. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>391588</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		460	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	24	54		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nancy J. Garrett</u>										Certificate No. <u>877495</u>													
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3	10/21	225		3	11	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Garrett Nancy</b>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>7914.370</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier: <b>John G.</b>						
Service: <b>1st Inf. B. 330. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES			MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 30</b>		<b>Nov 9. 1921</b>	<b>May 31. 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10 John A. Dunbar, 6/19/22</b>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>			Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Sept. 28. 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>2-1081- 8- OCT 19 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 7 - 1922</b>						

NAME: <b>Garrett Nancy M</b>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>895 964</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier: <b>Lafayette</b>						
Service: <b>Pt I 46 Wis Inf</b>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <b>March 9, 1925</b>			APR 11 1925			
Reported:						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Nancy J. Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>914.370</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 19 205*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*CHECK 30 CANCELED*

*CHECK 30 CANCELED*

NAME <b>NANCY M GARRETT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>895964</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>5 00</del>									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>5 00</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*CHECK 4 30 CANCELED*

*CHECK 4 30 CANCELED*

*3-108'*

*2 4/10*

NAME: *Garrett Nancy M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Priv. Co. I. 46<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1921 6-679

NAME GARRETT, NARRY M. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *555353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Corp M 13 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 8 23*

Reported: *JUN 16 1928*

Remarks:





NAME: **Garrett Harry M** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **555353** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Corpl M. 13 2nd Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1902	29 June 1903			
Reis	12		25 Sept 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6678** 6-679

NAME: **Garrett, Nathan** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **904233** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pl. H. 17. 2nd U. S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Nov. 1910	28 Nov. 1910				
Reis	20	11 June 1912					
	24	9 Sept 1914	15 Apr. 1913				

Fee: **None** Died: **Jan 21 1917** Accrued pay or dated **Dec 18 1917**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** payable to widow **Mary Redman**

Died: **Jan. 21, 1917** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917** Check No. **3672.500** Dated **2/4/17** Canceled

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: **JAN 8 L.I.R.**

NAME: <i>Narry M. Garrett</i>												1948				Certificate No. <i>555353</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1</i> <del>1</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	14 NDB	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AMF	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 NDB	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	16 NDB	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4 36	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4 36	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	90		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												50 JULY 4, 1922							
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Nathan Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>904233</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-24</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 44<sup>20</sup></i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 45</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 45</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 45</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 45</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 2</b>											

NAME: *Garrett, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. H. 17. Ky. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1897</i>	<i>15 Mar 1898</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*  
*Dropped - Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Nov 28-1910*  
*R Nov 28-1910*

Former Roll No. *22208 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: *Garrett, Newell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D, 1<sup>st</sup> N.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 1-1914</i>	<i>July 14-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>26 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1917*

Remarks: *Elizabeth City N.C.*  
*Died 5/25/17 Reimbursement order dated AUG 29 1917*  
*payable to Bettie Garrett*

Former Roll No. *264 Gen'l law.* Home: *9/10/17*



NAME: <i>Nathan Garrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>904233</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Newell Garrett</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>372585</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 x 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>762</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 41 30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>22.00</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		<i>44</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 1/2 45 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Garrett Noah			
Certificate No.	884,877	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Corp F 1st U S Col Vol Art			
Disability:			
135			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 14, 1923	Sept 17, 1923 <sup>8</sup>
		Died Aug 30, 1924 Reported SEP 9 - 1924	
		Remarks CK.	
Aug 30 1924		Accrued order dated FEB - 17 1925	
payable to widow		Mariah Garrett	
OCT 3 1923			

NAME: Garrett Noah		GROUP 2		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 884 877		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.	
Service:					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE			Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.		
Died:			BUREAU ORDER DATE: NOV. 16, 1912		
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		



NAME  
NOAH GARRETT

Certificate No.

Fee  
884877

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Garrett, Noah</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>884877</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1918.</b> <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</del>			
Service: <b>Comp 3 first US Col vol Mart</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res</b>		<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	<b>April 1907</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Inc</b>		<del>16 Aug 1911</del>	<b>Aug 1911</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>		<b>21 JUL 24 1912</b>	<b>MAY 12 1913</b>				
From: <del>27 Apr. 29 1910</del>							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>				Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Jate Springs, Tenn</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>1135</b>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home: <b>6/22/17</b>			
<b>JUN 18 1918</b>							



NAME:

Noah Garrett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

884877

Last paid to:

8-4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12-~~27~~ 38 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		768	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	22	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2	15	34 <sup>80</sup>		2	5	36		2	9	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	11	36		3	10	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		3	4	114		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	11	43 <sup>70</sup>		4	10	64 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4	4	114		4	4	12 4
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	13	45-	1916.	1	9	64 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2	Inc. 70 <sup>90</sup> MTH	2		4	114	2		4	50	
	3	6	36		3	20	45		3	11	81 MTH		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	23	45 Mt. H.		4	9	81 MTH		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	81 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	36		2	30	67 <sup>20</sup> Mt. H.		2	5	81		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	7	36		3	6	Mt. H.		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	3	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	10	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	27	36		3	10	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		3	4	111 <sup>80</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	16	36		4	9	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		4	4	114		4		TR JUNE 6 1923		4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

813

